

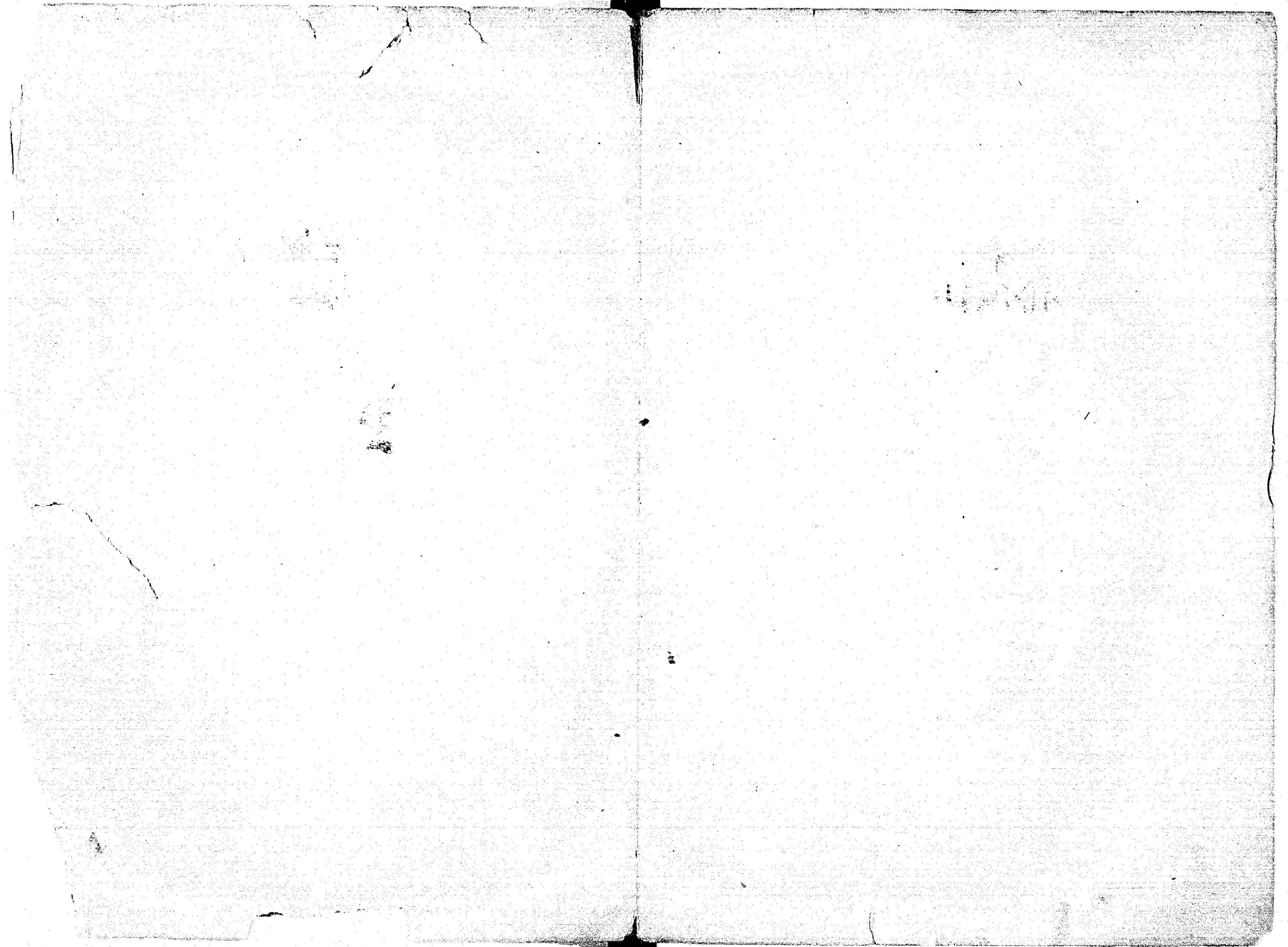
748
856

A
JAPANESE AND ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

WITH
AN APPENDIX
OF AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR,
COMPOSITION AND
CONVERSATION.

TOKIO

18TH YEAR OF MEIJI



特48
856

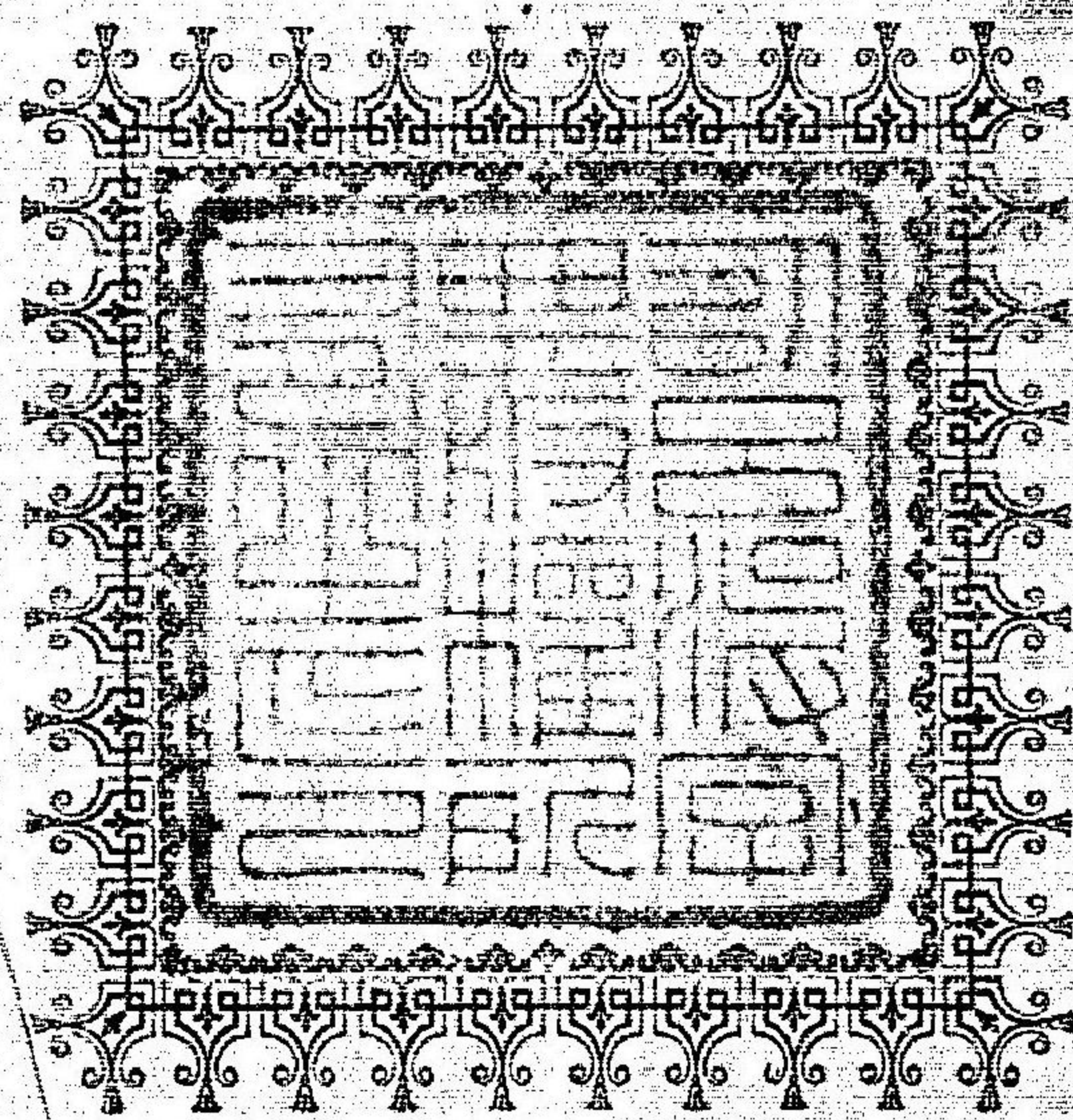
A
JAPANESE AND ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

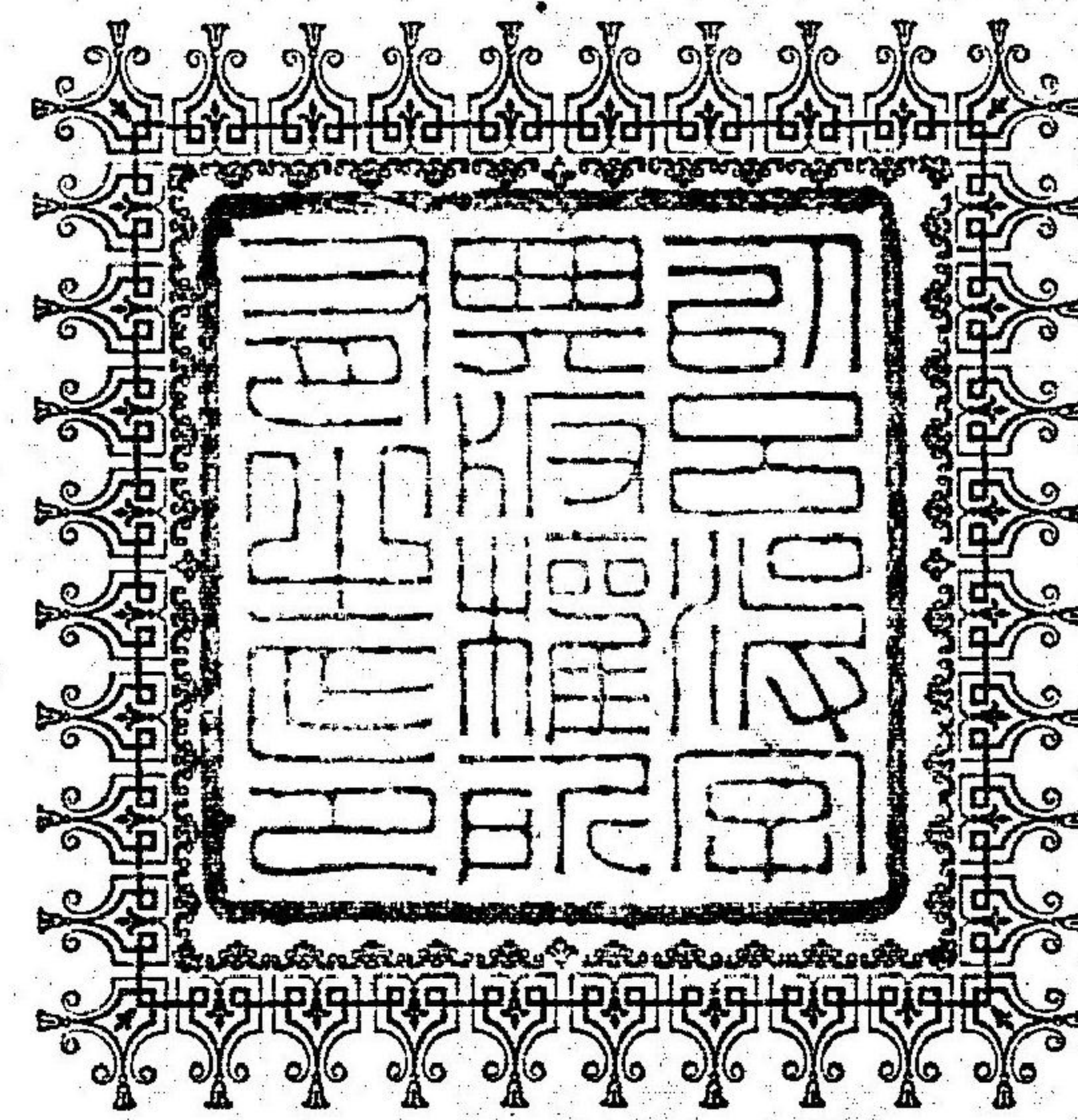
WITH
AN APPENDIX
OF AN ENGLISH GRAMMAR,
COMPOSITION AND
CONVERSATION.

TOKIO

18TH YEAR OF MEIJI

和英
對譯
尾本國太郎
虎之輔 共編
いろは字典



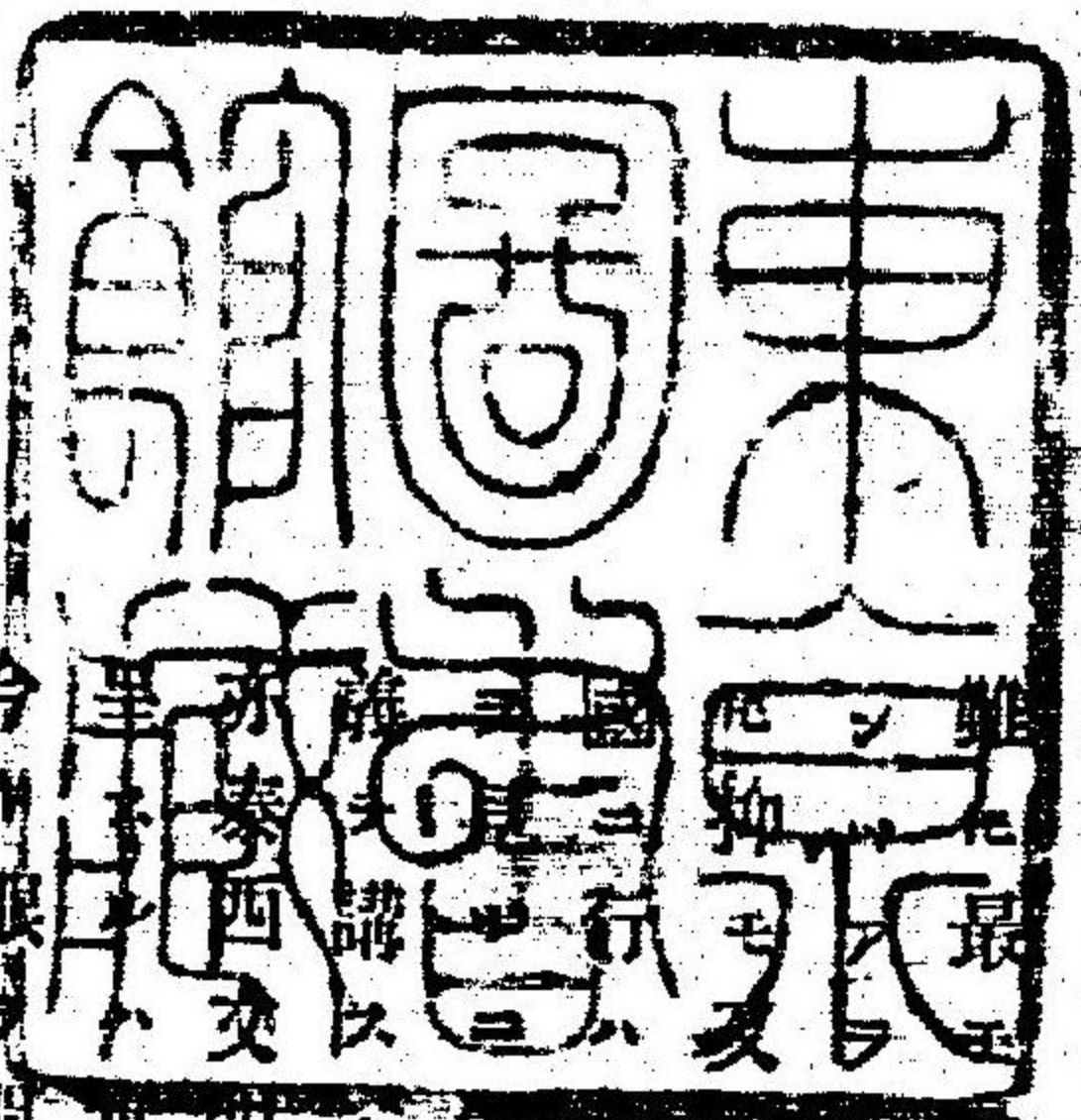


明治十八年二月

編者識

ト雖此學窓ノ子弟ニシテ之レヲ使用シ以テ万一ノ裨補ヲ得ルアラハ幸甚矣
 會ヲ利セントスルノ微意ヲ盡サントス固ヨリ鴻儒ノ意ヲ充タスニ足ラザル可シ
 世ノ英語ヲ學ブノ徒ニシテ和語ヲ英譯セントスル者ノ便ニ供シ聊カ余輩平常社
 是ニ於テ余輩敢テ淺學薄識ナルヲ顧ミテ奮テ以テ字典ナルモノヲ編纂シ以テ
 ルモノアルヲ見ズ抑モ亦明治聖代ノ欠點ニシテ余輩ノ遺憾措ク能ハザル所ナリ
 ル、所ノ字典ハ唯英語ヲ和譯シタルモノアルニ止マリ未ダ以テ和語ヲ英譯シタ
 ヲモノ頗ル多キヲ致シタル蓋シ亦茲ニ基ヒスルナラン然レモ方今世ニ專ラ行ハ
 達セントスルニ橋梁ヲ要スル如キモノ乎今日英和字典ノ類刊行シテ世ニ行ハル
 其要トスル所ノモノハ字典ニ過ルモノナカラン例令ハ流ヲ渡テ彼岸ニ
 英學ヲ講習セサル可ケンヤ然リ而テ學ヲ脩ムルノ道種々アルベシト
 英學ノ天下ニ通スルヲ廣クシテ從テ其便益ノ尤モ大ナルニ馮依セズ
 佛獨ノ二者ニ比スレハ年月ノ久シキニ涉ルニ歸スルアル可シト雖
 佛獨ノ學未ダ以テ英學ノ昌ンタルニ及ハサルヲ遠シ是レ或ハ英學ノ我
 佛獨ノ頻々トシテ一日ヨリモ多キヲ加エリ然レモ今日ノ勢ヲ以テ之
 佛獨ノ風潮ニ背馳スルナカラントニ努メ專ラ英佛獨ノ學ヲ脩メ以テ其新
 亦泰西各國ノ際ヲ過ルヨリモ尙ホ迅速ナルモノアリ是ニ於テ乎我邦士人
 今ノ眼ヲ開テ泰西各國ノ形勢ヲ觀察スルニ文運ノ駭々トシテ日進月隆ノ盛觀ヲ

緒言



一別表中名詞代名詞等ノ記號ハ言語ノ種別ヲ示セシモノナリ
モノハ合シテ一定ノ假字ト爲シ別表ノ方法ニ馮依シテ之ヲ使用セリ
ノ便ヲ計ランガ爲メ敢テ從來ノ方法ニ拘泥スルコトナク發音ノ彼此相類均スル
スルモノハ索引ノ際煩雜不便甚ク鬱ナカラザルモノアリ故ニ本書ニ於テハ索引
以テ表出スルモノ頗ブル多シ而レモ今其方法ニ從テ正當ノ假名ヲ使用セント
一我邦假名遣ノ方法タル元來發音ノ彼此相類均スルモノモ各々異別ナル假名ヲ
易ニ之ヲ搜索スルヲ得可シ
索セント欲セバ其第一假名即チハノ部類中其第二假名即チハノ地位ヲ見ハ容
一假名ノ部類中第二假名ノ地位ヲ見ル可シ例ヘバ犬(イヌ)ナル邦語ノ英譯ヲ搜
メタリ故ニ今一ノ英語ヲ索引セント欲セバ先ツ邦語ノ假名綴ヲ心中ニ定メ第
ヲ以テ之ヲ部類シ而シテ各部類中第二假名ノ順序ニ應シテ各言語ノ地位ヲ定
一本書ハ我邦ノ言語ヲ基礎ト爲シ先ツ假名ヲ以テ各言語ヲ綴リ頭字ノいろハ順
講習セシムルニアリ
之ニ適當ナル英譯ヲ施シ以テ英語研究ノ便ニ供シ旁ラ英語作文會話ノ階梯ヲ
一本書ノ目的タル元來我國ニ於テ通常必要ナリト認ムル言語ハ普ク之ヲ網羅シ

凡 例

假名文字綴字方之表

正當ノ綴字	本書一定ノ綴字
イ, 井, 匕	イ
ワ, 八	ワ
ヂ, ジ	ヂ
チ, 才, 禾	チ
ヅ, ズ	ヅ
エ, エ, へ	エ
ロウ, ラウ, ラフ	ロウ
ニヨウ, ニヤウ, 子ウ, 子フ	ニヨウ
ニユウ, ニウ, ヨフ	ニユウ
ホウ, ホフ, ハウ, ハフ	ホウ
トウ, タウ, タフ	トウ
チヨウ, チヤウ, テウ, テフ	チヨウ
チユウ, チウ, チフ	チユウ
リヨウ, リヤウ, レウ, レフ	リヨウ
リュウ, リウ, リフ	リュウ
チチ, チウ, オウ, アウ, アフ, ワウ	チチ
カイ, クワイ	カイ
カン, クワン	カン
ヨウ, ヤウ, エウ, エフ	ヨウ
ソウ, サウ, サフ	ソウ
ノウ, ナウ, ナフ	ノウ
コウ, コフ, カウ, カフ, クワウ	コウ
キヨウ, キヤウ, ケウ, ケフ	キヨウ
キユウ, キウ, キフ	キユウ
ユウ, ユフ, イウ, イフ	ユウ
ミヨウ, ミヤウ, メウ	ミヨウ
シヨウ, シヤウ, セウ, セフ	シヨウ
シユウ, シウ, シフ	シユウ
ヒヨウ, ヒヤウ, ヘウ	ヒヨウ
モウ, マウ	モウ

此表中濁音等ノ文字ヲ省キテ其一定ノ方法ハ皆此例ニ因ルモノ也

言語區別之表

(名)	名詞
(代)	代名詞
(形)	形容詞
(副)	副詞
(前)	前置詞
(接)	接續詞
(問)	問投詞
(自)	自動詞
(他)	他動詞

A

JAPANESE AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

い

イ, 意, (名) Thought, intention, feeling, mind, will, meaning.

イ, 胃, (名) Stomach.

イ, 威, (名) Dignity, majesty, power, authority, influence.

イワケ, 言託, (名) An excuse, apology, pretence.

言託スベキ, (形) Excusable.

言託スル, (他) to make a pretext, to use as a plea.

イイマヒ, 詭言, (名) Pretention.

イイチガヒ, 言違, (名) Mistake in speaking.

イイヌケ, 言拔, (名) Pretence, quibble.

言拔スル, (他) to escape by talking, to quibble, to slip out by pretence.

全上ノ人, (名) One who slips out by talking, quibbler.

イイフクメル, 言合メル, (他) to explain, instruct, direct.

イイツケル, 言付ル, (他) to order, appoint.

言付ル可キ, (形) Appointable.

被言付人, (名) Appointee.

言付ル人, (名) Appointer.

イロ, 色, (名) Color.

イロドル, 彩色, (他) to paint, to color.

イロアゲ, 色揚, (名) Restoring a color to its original lustre.

イロツヤ, 色艶, (名) Gloss, lustre, complexion.

イロカ, 色香, (名) Love affair.

イロヲトコ, 情夫, (名) A paramour, a lover,

lady's man.

イロランナ, 情婦, (名) One's mistress.

イロメ, 色眼, (名) Love wink, sheep's-eye.

色眼ヲ使ウ, (自) to flirt by winking.

イロゴト, 戀事, (名) Love affair, affaire d'amour.

イロバナシ, 痴話, (名) Obscene story, love story.

イロサト, 遊廓, (名) Prostitute quarter.

イロキチガイ, 花風病, (名) Insanity accompanied with lasciviousness.

イロンカ, 異論家, (名) Objector of an opinion, one who advances a different opinion.

イロイロ, 種々, (形) Various, different, diverse.

イロヨ, 地爐, (名) Hearth.

イハイ, 位牌, (名) A small wooden tablet for the memory of the dead.

イハイ, 違背, (名) Disobedience, transgression.

イバリ, 尿, (名) Urine.

イバル, 威張, (自) to boast.

イバク, 帷幕, (名) Curtain.

イバラ, 荆棘, (名) Name of a thorny tree.

イニン, 委任, (名) Trust, charge, commission.

委任シタル, (形) Commissioned, trusted.

委任スル, (他) to trust.

イボ, 疣, (名) Wart, small tumor.

イヘン, 異變, (名) Extraordinary, uncommon event.

イト, 絲, (名) Thread, twine.

イトグチ, 緒, (名) End of a thread.

イトマキ, 絲捲, (名) Bobbin.

イトグルマ, 紡車, (名) Spinning-wheel.

イトクリ, 絡紙, (名) A reel.
 イトメ, 絲目, (名) Strings of a kite.
 イトスジ, 線, (名) Line of a Threads.
 イトキリメ, 絲切齒, (名) Dog-tooth.
 イトマ, 暇, (名) Leisure, time, dismissal from service.
 イトマゴヒ, 暇乞, (名) Taking leave.
 暇乞ノ, (形) Farewell, valedictory.
 イトコ, 従兄弟, (名) Cousin.
 イトク, 威徳, (名) Majesty, dignity power, authority.
 イトナミ, 營, (名) Business, occupation.
 イド, 井, (名) Well.
 イドバタ, 井傍, (名) Near the well.
 イドガヲ, 井側, (名) A well-crib.
 イドクラヒ, 井邊, (名) Clearing a well.
 イドホリ, 井掘, (名) Well digger.
 イドコロ, 居處, (名) One's seat, residence.
 イドム, 挑, (他) to challenge.
 イド, 緯度, (名) Latitude.
 イチ, 一, (名) One.
 イチヨウ, 一樣, (名) Uniformity, similarity.
 一樣ナル, (形) Uniform, similar.
 一樣ニ, (副) Uniformly, similarly.
 イチリ, 一里, (名) A Japanese mile.
 イチド, 一度, (副) once.
 イチドニ, 一度ニ, (副) At once.
 イチドウ, 一同, (副) All.
 イチメイ, 一命, (名) One's life.
 イチミ, 一味, (名) One party.
 イチガイニ, 一概ニ, (副) Wholly, generally.
 イチ, 位置, (名) Situation.
 イチ, 市, (名) Market, fair.
 イチコ, 降巫, (名) A fortune-teller.
 イチイ, 水松, (名) Yew tree.

イチノク, 無花果, (名) A fig tree.
 イチマルシキ, 著明, (形) Considerable, striking, notable, observable.
 著明ク, (副) Considerably.
 イチモツ, 逸物, (名) A good horse.
 イチゴ; 苺, (名) A berry.
 イチユツ, 醫術, (名) Medical art.
 イゲ, 意地, (名) Spirit, temper.
 イチ, 異事, (名) Strange event.
 イチン, 異人, (名) Foreigner.
 イチユウ, 移住, (名) Emigration.
 移住スル, (他) to emigrate.
 移住者, (名) Emigrant.
 イゲメル, 使苦, (他) to oppress, abuse, ill-treat, persecute, annoy.
 イゲルキ, 意地悪, (形) Ill-tempered, ill-minded, ill-natured, unkind.
 意地悪ク, (副) Unfriendly, unkindly.
 意地悪キ事, (名) Ill-will, unkindness, ill-nature.
 イリクチ, 入口, (名) Entrance.
 イリアイ, 入相, (名) Sunset, sundown.
 イリヒ, 入日, (名) Setting sun.
 イリウミ, 入海, (名) Bay, inlet.
 イリエ, 入江, (名) Bay, gulf.
 イリメ, 入費, (名) Expense, cost.
 イリヨウ, 入用, (名) Use, usefulness, Expense.
 イリナベ, 蒸鍋, (名) A pan for parching or roasting.
 イリマメ, 炒豆, (名) Parched peas.
 イヌ, 犬, (名) Dog.
 犬ノ如キ, (形) Doggish, like a dog.
 イヌイ, 乾, (名) The north west.
 イルカ, 海豚, (名) Dolphin, sea-hog.
 イル, 射, (他自) to shoot.

射ル事, (名) Shooting.
 イワリ, 庵, (名) Hut, cottage.
 イワウ, 硫黄, (名) Sulphur.
 イワイ, 祝, (名) Congraturation, celebration.
 祝ウ, (他) to congratulate, celebrate, feast.
 祝事, Congraturation.
 祝日, (名) A festival, holiday.
 イワ, 岩, (名) Rock, reef.
 イワチ, 巖, (名) Rock, criff.
 イワシ, 鰯, (名) Sardine.
 イワレ, 謂, (名) Reason, cause, explanation.
 イワタラヒ, 懸帶, Bandage worn by women from the 6th month of pregnancy.
 イカ, 烏賊, (名) Cuttle-fish, squid.
 イカダ, 筏, Raft.
 筏師, (名) Raftsman.
 イカヅチ, 雷, (名) Thunder.
 イカイ, 位階, (名) Rank, grade.
 イカケヤ, 鉦屋, (名) Tinker.
 イカリ, 錨, (名) Anchor.
 錨綱, (名) cable.
 イカリ, 憤怒, (名) Anger, offence.
 怒ル, (自) to be angry, to rage.
 怒リタル, (形) Angry.
 怒リ易キ, (形) Resentful.
 怒ラス, (他) to offend, to make angry.
 怒テ, (副) Angrily.
 怒リ罵ル, (他自) to abuse, curse, swear at.
 イカス, 活ス, (他) to give life, to restore to life.
 イカタ, 模型, (名) Mould.
 イカメシキ, 稜敷, (形) Severe, stern.
 イカホド, 如何程, (副) How much.
 イカマ, 如何, How. 如何トナレバ, (接) because.
 イカツイ, (形) Violent, fierce.
 イカノボリ, 紙鳶, (名) Kite.

イガイナル, 意外ナル, (形) Unexpected, unanticipated, unlooked for.
 イヨイヨ, 愈, More and more, gradually.
 イタ, 板, (名) Board, plank.
 イタベイ, 板障, (名) A board-fence.
 板庇, (名) Board roof over a door or window.
 板葺, (名) Board or shingle.
 板紙, (名) Paste-board.
 イタガ子, 板金, (名) Sheet-metal.
 イタミ, 痛, (名) Pain, hurt, injury, smart.
 痛ム, (自) to feel pain.
 痛所, (名) A sore.
 イタワシキ, 傷ハシキ, (形) Poor, miserable.
 イタチ, 田鼠, (名) Weasel.
 イタヅラナル, 徒ラナル, (形) Vain, useless, unprofitable, mischievous, indecent, immodest.
 徒ラニ, (副) Uselessly, vainly.
 徒ラ, (名) Uselessness.
 イタヅラムスメ, 徒娘, (名) Wench, drab, prostitute.
 徒女, (名) Wench, drab, stumpet.
 イタミキ, 頂上, (名) Top, summit, apex.
 イダク, 抱ク, (他) to embrace.
 抱キ, (名) Embrace.
 イレハ, 入歯, (名) Artificial tooth.
 入歯屋, (名) Dentist.
 イレモノ, 入物, (名) Box, receiver, receptacle.
 イレル, 入レル, (他) to put in.
 イレメ, 入眼, (名) Artificial eye.
 イレガミ, 鬚, (名) False hair.
 イソ, 磯, (名) Shore, sea coast.
 イソウ, 異相, (名) Strange, or uncommon physiognomy.
 イソガワシキ, 忙ハシキ, (形) Busy, hurry, bustling, urgent.
 忙ハシク, (副) Busily.

イシギ, 急, (名) Hurry.
 急グ (自) to hurry, to haste.
 不急ニ, (副) Leisurely.
 急ガス, (他) to hurry.
 可急, (形) to be hurried.
 急デ, (副) Precipitately, in a hurried manner.
 イブン異存 Different of opinion.
 イツ, 何時, (副) When.
 何時ニテモ, (副) Always, constantly.
 何時迄モ, (副) Permanently.
 何時頃, (副) At what time.
 何時ガラ, From what time, when.
 何時迄, Till what time.
 何時トナク, (副) Gradually.
 イツツヤ日外, (副) Some time before or ago.
 イツツリ, 偽, (名) Lie, deception, falsehood.
 偽テ, (副) Cunningly, falsely.
 偽ル, (自他) to lie, to deceive.
 偽ノ, (形) False, untrue, pseudo.
 イツタン, 一旦, (副) Once.
 イツコ, 一個, (名) Individual.
 一個, (形) Individual.
 イツ、イ, 一對, (名) A pair.
 一對ノ, (形) Pair of, correspondent.
 一對シテ, (副) In pair, correspondently.
 イツシヨニ, 一緒, (副) Conjointly, together.
 イツバン, 一般, (名) Generality.
 一般ノ, (形) General, universal.
 一般ニ, (副) Generally, universally.
 イツチ, 一致, (名) Accord, agreement, concord, union, conformation, harmony.
 一致スル, (自) to agree, to concur, assent.
 一致シテ, (副) Together, in harmony, in union.

一致スル, (形) Agreeing, accordant, concordant, corresponding.
 一致サスル, (他) to make one agree.
 一致シタル, (形) Harmonious.
 イツキ, 一揆, (名) Sedition, riot, revolt, rebellion, treason.
 イツカクギヨ, 一角魚, (名) Narwhal.
 イツキヨ, 一擧, (副) By an effort, at one blow, at a charge.
 イツシユカン, 一週間, (名) A week.
 イツパイ, 一杯, (名) Quite full.
 イツボ, 一歩, (名) A pace.
 イツショウ, 一生, (名), The whole life, career.
 イツミ, 泉, (名) Fountain, spring.
 イヅハ, 井筒, (名) Well-crib.
 イヅナ, 呪縛, (名) A kind of sorcery or magic.
 イツカタ, 何方, (副) Where.
 イチ, 稻, (名) Rice in the stalks.
 イチムリ, 坐睡, (名) dozing, drowsiness.
 イナムラ, 稻色, (名) Stacks of rice-straw.
 イナ, 探尾魚, (名) A kind of river fish.
 イナ, 否, (副) No, not so.
 イナビカリ, 電光, (名) Lightning.
 イナダ, 鰯, (名) A kind of mackerel.
 イナヅマ, 電光, (名) Lightning.
 イナゴ, 蝗, (名) Locust.
 イナカ, 田舎, (名) Country.
 田舎漢, (名) Countryman.
 田舎風, (名) Rustic, rural.
 田舎ノ, (形) Provincial.
 田舎歌, (名) Rustic or country song.
 イナナキ, 嘶, (名) Neigh, a whinnying.
 嘶ク, (自) to neigh, to whinnying.
 イラ, 刺藪, (名) Nettle.
 イハ, 厭, (他) to abhor.

可厭, (形) Abhorrent.
 イノチ, 命, (名) Life.
 命ニ拘ルベキ, (形) Deadly, mortal, lethiferous.
 命無キ, (形) Lifeless.
 命懸ノ, (形) Hazardous, dangerous, perilous.
 命乞, (名) Asking or praying for life.
 イノリ, 祈, (名) Prayer.
 イノシハ, 猪, (名) Wild hog, Boar.
 イノコ, 豚, (名) Pig.
 イクバク, 幾許, (副) How much, how many.
 イクヒサシク, 幾久, (副) Long time.
 イクツ, 何個, () How many.
 イクサ, 軍, (名) War, battle.
 イクビ, 猪頸, (名) Short-necked.
 イグチ, 缺唇, (名) Harelip.
 イヤク, 醫藥, (名) Medicine.
 イヤクスル, 違約スル, (自) to break a promise, or agreement.
 イヤシメル, 賤 (他) to scorn, despise.
 イヤシ, 賤, (名) Disdain, scorn.
 可賤, (形) Contemptible.
 賤デ, (副) Contemptuously.
 賤キ, (形) Mean, base, low, ungentlemanlike.
 イヤラシキ, 厭, (形) Disagreeable, unpleasant.
 イヤス, 痊, (他) to heal, cure.
 イヤシクモ, 尙, (接) If, if indeed.
 イマ, 今, (副) Now.
 今迄, (副) Hitherto.
 イマダ, 未, (副) Yet, still.
 イマシム, 諫, (他) to admonish, to warn.
 イマシメ, 戒, (名) Instruction, caution, counsel, admonition, correction, warning.
 イマイマシキ, 忌々敷, (形) Unlucky, disagreeable, annoying.

イケス, 生巢, (名) A pond in which fish are kept.
 イケドル, 生捕, (他) to take, alive, take prisoner.
 イケガキ, 生垣, (名) A live hedge.
 イケバナ, 挿花, (名) Flower kept alive by putting in water.
 イケン, 諫諭, (名) Counsel, advice, admonition, reproof.
 イケ, 池, (名) A pond.
 イケニエ, 犠牲, (名) Animal sacrifices.
 イフウ, 異風, (名) Strange manner, appearance or style of dress.
 イフク, 衣服, (名) Clothing, dress, garment.
 イブセキ, 鬱色, (形) Gloomy, dismal.
 イブカシキ, 不審, (形) Mysterious, 訝ル, (自) to wonder at, to doubt.
 イブス, 煙, (他) to smoke.
 煙ル, (自) to smoke.
 イコウ, 威光, (名) Power, authority.
 イコウ, 休ウ, (自) to rest.
 イコン, 遺恨, (名) Malice, ill-will.
 イゴ, 圍碁, (名) Game of Japanese checkers.
 イゴ, 以後, (副) Hereafter, hence.
 イエ, 家, (名) House, home.
 イエガラ, 家柄, (名) Aristocracy.
 イエヨシ, 家主, (名) Owner of a house.
 イエナミ, 家并, (名) Row of houses.
 イエカマヘ, 家構, (名) Structure of a house.
 イエバト, 鳩, (名) House pigeon.
 イエキ, 胃液, (名) Gastric juice.
 イエル, 痊, (自) to be healed.
 イエン, 委員, (名) Commissioner.
 イテキ, 夷狄, (名) Barbarian.
 イアク, 帷帳, (名) Curtain.
 イサギヨキ, 潔, (形) Clean, undefiled, pure.
 イサゴ, 沙, (名) Sand.

イサイ, 委細, (名) Minutes, minute detail.
 委細ニ, (副) Minutely.
 イサカヒ, 鬭争, (名) Quarrel, dispute, contention.
 イサマシキ, 勇マシキ, (形) Courageous, brave,
 manly, bold, intrepid.
 イサミ, 俠者, (名) Bold, intrepid person.
 イサメ, 諫, (名) Remonstrance.
 諫メル, (他) to caution, to remonstrate.
 イサナシ, 功, (名) Merit.
 イサライ, 腎, (名) The buttocks.
 イザリ, 寒, (名) A cripple.
 イキ, 息, (名) Breath.
 息ノ短キ, (形) Short-breathed.
 息ノ無キ, (形) Breathless.
 息ヲ吹カケル, (他) to blow.
 イキコレ, 息切, (名) Short-breathing, hard
 breathing.
 イキツエ, 息杖, (名) Staff carried by chair bear-
 ers to rest the chair on when stopping.
 イキダシアナ, 息出穴, (名) Ventilation-hole.
 イキツカエ, 氣調, (名) Respiration, breathing.
 イキイキシタル, 活々シタル, (形) Lively.
 イギカエル, 甦, (自) to come to life again, to re-
 surrect.
 イキノコル, 生殘, (自, 他) to survive.
 イキ, 粹, (名) Elegance, stylishness, genteelmanner.
 粹ナル, (形) Elegant, stylish, genteel, refined.
 イキドウリ, 憤, (名) Anger, resentment.
 イキミ, 衰急, (名) Straining.
 イキチイ, 勢, (名) Power, force, momentum, might,
 strength, authority, influence, prowess.
 勢強キ, (形) Powerful, forcible, strong.
 勢ナキ, (形) Powerless, spiritless.
 勢無スル, (他) to discourage.
 イキリヨウ, 生靈, (名) The ghost of a living person.

イキウツシ, 生寫, (名) Life like, or exact resem-
 blance.
 イギ, 威儀, (名) Majestic, august, princely.
 イギヨウ, 異形, (名) Strange in form.
 イギヨウ, 遺業, (名) Work not finished by a pre-
 decessor.
 イギリス, 英吉利, (名) English.
 (形) English.
 イギリス人, 英吉利人, (名) Englishman.
 イミ意味, (名) Meaning, sentiment, sense, signi-
 ficance.
 イミ忌, (名) Mourning on the death of a relation.
 イミアケ, 忌明け, (名) End of mourning.
 イミナ, 諱, (名) Name given to a person after
 death, or name of a person.
 イミヨウ, 異名, (名) Nom de plume, an assum-
 ed name, surname.
 異名ヲ付ル, (他) to assume a name to
 give an assumed name, to nickname.
 イシ, 石, (名) Stone.
 イシバシ, 石橋, (名) Stone bridge.
 イシボトケ, 石佛, (名) Stone idol.
 イシケン, 石壇, (名) Stone steps or stairs.
 イシドウロウ, 石燈籠, (名) Stone lamp post.
 イシツミ, 石炭, (名) Coal.
 イシガキ, 石垣, (名) Stone wall.
 イシヅリ, 石摺, (名) Lithograph.
 イシヤ, 石工, (名) Stone cutter.
 イシウス, 石磨, (名) Stone mill.
 イシナゲドウダ, 石投道具, (名) Sling.
 イシワタ, 石綿, (名) Asbestos.
 会上ノ, (形) Asbestine.
 イシバイ, 石灰, (名) Lime.
 石灰焼人, (名) Lime-burner.
 石灰焼室, (名) Lime-kiln.

石灰ノ如キ, (形) Limy.
 イツツエ, 礎, (名) Foundation.
 イシツキ, 鐮, (名) But end of a spear.
 イシヨウ, 衣裳, (名) Clothes.
 イシヨク, 衣食, (名) Clothes and food.
 イシヤ, 醫者, (名) A physician, doctor.
 イシヨ, 醫書, (名) Medical books.
 イシ, 意思, (名) Intention.
 イシユ, 意趣, (名) Hatred, malice, emity.
 イビキ, 鼾, (名) Snoring.
 鼾コク, (自) to snore.
 会上ノ人, (名) Snoring.
 イモ, 芋, (名) Sweet potato, potato.
 イモガラ, 芋莖, (名) Stems of the taro plant.
 イモノシ, 鑄物師, (名) A founder, caster of me-
 tal utensils.
 イモノ, 鑄物, (名) Articles made by casting.
 イモウト, 妹, (名) Younger sister.
 イモリ, 守宮, (名) Kind of water lizard.
 イモムシ, 芋蠅, (名) Large green caterpillar
 found on the taro plant.
 イモチ, 褌, (名) Cloth worn around the waist.
 イセイ, 威勢, (名) Power, authority, might.
 威勢アル, (形) Powerful.
 イセウ, 遺精, (名) Nocturnal emission.
 イセン, 以前, (前) Before.
 以前ヨリ, (副) Beforehand.
 以前ノ, (形) Previous, prior.
 イセツ, 異説, (名) Heterodoxy, Heresy, sectari-
 anism, dissent.
 異説者, (名) Dissenter, sectarian.
 イス, 椅子, (名) Chair, seat.
 イスカ, 鴉鳥, (名) Crossbill.
 イン, 印, (名) Stamp, seal, mark.
 インギョウ, 印形, (名) Sigil, signet.

インバン, 印版, (名) Printing plate.
 インニク, 印肉, (名) Ink used for seal.
 インサツニン, 印刷人, (名) Printer, typographer.
 インサツチュウ, 印刷術, (名) Printing, typography.
 インロウ, 印籠, (名) Nest of small boxes used
 for carrying medicines in.
 インド, 印度, (名) India, Hindostan.
 イン, 淫, (名) Licentiousness, obscenity.
 淫亂ナル, (形) Licentious, obscene.
 インブ, 淫婦, (名) Adulterous woman.
 インスイ, 淫水, (名) Semen.
 インラク, 淫樂, (名) Sensuality.
 インヨク, 淫欲, (名) Lascivious desire, concupis-
 cence.
 インキョウ, 陰莖, (名) Penis, the male organ of
 generation.
 インモン, 陰門, (名) Vulva, the female organ of
 generation.
 インノウ, 陰囊, (名) Scrotum.
 インキ, 陰氣, (名) Gloominess, dullness.
 インクワ, 陰火, (名) Ignis fatuus, Jack with the
 lantern.
 イントク, 陰徳, (名) Charity.
 インウ, 陰雨, (名) Dreary rain.
 インキョ, 隱居, (名) Retirement to privacy.
 インキョリョウ, 隱居料, (名) Pension.
 インクンシ, 隱君子, (名) Hermit, recluse.
 インチ, 隱事, (名) Secret, mystery.
 インボウ, 隱謀, (名) Secret intrigue, conspiracy.
 インゴ, 隠語, (名) Disguised, secret, or concealed
 language.
 イントシ, 隱遁, (名) Retirement from the world-
 ly business.
 隠遁者, (名) Recluse.
 イン, 韻, (名) Rhyme.

インカクシヤ、韻學者、(名) Poet.
 インコ、鸚哥鳥、(名) Parrot.
 インギン、慇懃、(形) Polite, courteous.
 インドウ、引導、(名) Guidance, a leading.
 インツヨク、引カ、(名) Attraction.
 引カアル、(形) Attractile.
 インシン、音信、(名) Tidings, communication.
 インモツ、音物、(名) Present.
 インシヨク、飲食、(名) Drink and food.
 インシユ、飲酒、(名) Drinking wine.
 インケン、菜豆、(名) French-bean.
 インガ、因果、(名) (A Buddhist word) Retribution for one's deeds.
 インゾン、因縁、(名) (A Buddhist word) Cause, reason.

ロ、(名) A Scull. (of a boat).
 鰯ヲ押ス、(他) to work a scull.
 ロ、爐、(名) A hearth, or fire place in the floor.
 ロ、驢馬、(名) A mule, donkey.
 ロトウ、路頭、(名) Road-side.
 路頭ニ迷ウ、(自) to be friendless and reduced to beggary.
 ロドン、魯鈍、(名) Stupid, dull.
 ロヨウ、路用、(名) Travelling expense.
 ロウ、蠟、(名) Wax
 ロウイロ、蠟色、(名) A glossy greenish black color.
 ロウソク、蠟燭、(名) A candle.
 蠟燭ノ心切、(名) Sunflier.
 ロウザイク、蠟細工、(名) Wax-work.
 ロウ、樓、(名) A Jail, gaol, prison.
 牢死スル、(自) to die in jail.

牢番、(名) A jailor, gaoler, prison-keeper.
 ロウ、樓、(名) The second, or upper floor of a house, a large house, a public house.
 ロウ、勞、(名) Toil, labor, fatigue, weariness.
 勞働者、(名) Toiler, laborer
 ロウバ、老婆、(名) An old woman, grandmother.
 ロウバシン、老婆心、(名) An old woman's heart, kind, and thoughtful, tender solicitude, anxious care.
 ロウフ、老父、(名) Old father.
 ロウボ、老母、(名) Old mother.
 ロウヂン、老人、(名) An old man.
 ロウヂン、老年、(名) Old-age, senility.
 ロウモウ、老耄、(名) to be childish from age, decrepit, infirm.
 老耄シタル、(形) Decrepit.
 老耄スル、(自) to become infirm.
 ロウシヨウ、老少、(名) Old and young.
 ロウスイ、老衰、(名) Old and decrepit, superannuation.
 ロウレン、老練、(名) Veteran.
 ロウギ、老妓、(名) Haridan.
 ロウグツ、臘月、(名) The twelfth month.
 ロウガイ、癆咳、(名) Consumption, phthisis.
 ロウヂヨウ、籠城、(名) Shut up or besieged in a castle.
 ロウキヨ、籠居、(名) Confining one's self to the house.
 ロウカク、樓閣、(名) A Large two storied house.
 ロウカ、廊架、(名) A Corridor, gallery, covered way, piazza.
 ロウセキ、蠟石、(名) Marble.
 ロウスル、弄、(自) to make sport of, to amuse one-self by.

ロウロウ、浪々、(副) Wandering, out cast, homeless.
 ロウバイ、狼狽、(副) Loss of mind, surprise, fright.
 ロウコウ、陋巷、(名) Mean looking town.
 ロク、六、(形) Six.
 ロクカク、六角、(名) Six-angled, hexagon.
 ロクバイ、六杯、(名) Six times full.
 ロクヒキ、六匹、(名) Six heads (said of animals).
 ロクヒヤク、六百、(名) Six hundred.
 ロク、録、(名) A Record, account.
 ロク、祿、(名) The salary, pay or rations of an officer, the income of a lord.
 ロクロク、碌々、(副) Triflingly.
 ロクロ、輮、(名) A Pulley, windlass, capstan, a lathe, a potters wheel.
 ロクロザイク、輮、(名) Turnery.
 ロクシヨウ、銅綠、(名) Verdigris.
 ロケン、露顯、(名) to be known, exposed, revealed, disclosed, made public.
 ロギン、路銀、(名) Travelling expenses.
 ロメイ、露命、(名) Life evanescent as a dew.
 ロン、論、(名) Dispute, debate, argument, discourse, discussion.
 ロンギ、論議、(名) Discourse, discussion, disputation.
 ロンダン、論談、(名) Disputation.
 ロンズル、論、(他) to discuss, to discourse on, to debate, argue, dispute.
 ロンリガク、論理学、(名) Logic, logical science.
 ロンリカ、論理家、(名) Logician, reasoner, orator.
 ロンセツ、論説、(名) A treatise.
 ロンリ、論理、(名) Reasoning.

ハ、齒、(名) Tooth; the cutting edge.
 ハ、葉、(名) A leaf.
 ハイ、肺、(名) The lungs.
 ハイビヨウ、肺病、(名) Consumption.
 ハイロウ、肺勞、(名) Phthisis.
 ハイキンシヨウ、肺炎、(名) Inflammation of lungs, pneumonia.
 ハイヨウ、肺癆、(名) Pulmonary consumption.
 ハイカンラクダク、肺肝ヲ碎ク、(自) to strain very nerve, to do one's utmost, to do one's best.
 ハイタミ、齒痛、(名) Toothache, odontalgia.
 ハイシヤ、齒醫者、(名) A dentist.
 ハイ、灰、(名) Ashes.
 ハイイロ、灰色、(名) Ashy color.
 ハイフキ、灰吹、(名) Cylinder of bamboo used for blowing the tobacco ashes into.
 ハイヲカキナラス、(名) to level the ashes, (in a brazier).
 ハイシツ、癱疾、(名) Maimed, crippled, one infected with incurable disease.
 ハイスル、廢、(他) to abolish, annul.
 ハイサレル、廢、(形) Abolished, annulled.
 ハイレイ、拜禮、(名) Worship of a divine being.
 拜禮スル、(自) to pray.
 ハイデン、拜殿、(名) Temple for worship.
 ハイガ、拜賀、(名) Congratulation to superiors.
 ハイガンスル、拜謁スル、(自) to meet, see.
 ハイエツスル、拜謁スル、(自) to be allowed audience.
 ハイシヤクスル、拜借スル、(他) to borrow.
 ハイゲン、敗軍、(他) Rout, defeat.

ハイノウ, 敗走, (名) Defeat.
 敗走スル, (自) To fly from enemy.
 ハイボク, 敗北, (名) Defeat, rout.
 ハイボウシタル, 敗亡, (形) Routed, scattered, destroyed.
 ハイカイ, 徘徊, (名) Ramble.
 徘徊スル, (自) to go about, wander about.
 ハイカイ, 俳話, (名) A kind of verse or poetry of 17 syllables.
 ハイミヨウ, 俳名, (名) Fictitious name assumed by a Hai-kai poet.
 ハイユウ, 俳優, (名) Actor.
 ハイトウ, 配當, (名) Distribution, share, allotment.
 ハイブンスル, 配分, (他) to distribute, apportion, divide.
 ハイリユウスル, 配流スル, (他) to banish, exile.
 ハイショ, 配所, (名) The place of banishment.
 ハイザイ, 配劑, (名) Prescription of medicines.
 配劑スル, (他) to prescribe medicines.
 ハイカ, 配下, (名) Troops under command, subject.
 ハイキシヨウ, 排氣鐘, (名) Airpump.
 ハイタイ, 胚胎, (名) Conception, pregnancy.
 ハイズミ, 掃炭, (名) Black paint made of powdered charcoal.
 ハイコム, 這込, (自) to creep into.
 ハイノボル, 這登, (自) to creep up, ascend by creeping, (as a snake).
 ハ, 場, (名) A place.
 ハ, 馬醫, (名) A horse doctor.
 ハイ, 喂, (名) A kind of snail.
 ハイ々々, 賣買, (名) Buying and selling, traffic, commerce.
 賣買スル, (他) to buy and sell, to trade.

バ, 賣ト, (名) Fortune telling.
 賣ト先生, (名) A fortune teller.
 バイヤク, 賣藥, (名) Patent medicines.
 賣藥店, An apothecary shop.
 賣藥人, Quack.
 バイヤクニン, 賣藥人, (名) Quack, patent medicine seller.
 バイケンチヨウ, 賣券狀, (名) A deed.
 バイトク, 梅毒, (名) Syphilis, venereal disease.
 梅毒ヲ病ミタル, (形) Syphilitic.
 バイシン, 倍臣, (名) Servant of a vassal.
 バイシヤク, 媒妁, (名) Mediator, a match-maker.
 バイウ, 梅雨, (名) The june rains, or rains in wet season.
 バイフウ, 颶風, (名) Tempest.
 ハハ, 母, (名) Mother.
 母タル, (形) Maternal.
 ハハ, 幅, (名) The breadth.
 ハバカル, 懼, (自) to be afraid, to be backward, to be modest.
 ハバキ, 腰巾, (名) Cloth-leggings.
 ハバキ, 刃卷, (名) The metal ring which fastens the sword-blade to the handle.
 ハバム, 拒, (他) to oppose, resist.
 ハハ, 祖母, (名) Grand-mother.
 ハハ, 馬場, (名) A place for practicing horsemanship, or training horses.
 ハホン, 零本, (名) An imperfect book; a broken set of books.
 ハボタン, 甘藍, (名) Cabbage.
 ハト, 鳩, (名) Pigeon, turtle-dove.
 ハトウ, 波濤, (名) The waves.
 萬里ノ波濤ヲ越テ来ル, (自) to come across the wide ocean.

ハトバ, 埠頭, (名) A pier, wharf, a landing.
 ハト子, 鳩胸, (名) Chicken-breasted.
 ハチ, 鉢, (名) A bowl, pot, basin.
 ハチ, 蜂, (名) A bee.
 ハチミツ, 蜂蜜, (名) Honey.
 ハチノス, 蜂巣, (名) A bee-hive.
 ハチマキ, 鉢巻, (名) A handkerchief tied around the head.
 ハチス, 蓮, (名) The lotus.
 ハチク, 破竹, (名) The splitting of a bamboo.
 破竹ノ勢, Resilient force, or power (compared to splitting a bamboo).
 ハチ, 耻, (名) Shame, disgrace, reproach.
 耻ヲカク, (自) to be put to shame, to be disgraced.
 耻ヲ雪グ, (形) to wipe away a reproach.
 耻ザル, (形) Shameless.
 耻ニナル, (形) Opprobrious.
 耻テ, (副) Shamefully.
 ハチカミ, 生姜, (名) Ginger.
 ハチケル, 彈ケル, (自) to burst open (from inside pressure).
 ハチキ, 彈キ, (名) A spring.
 ハチク, 彈ク, (他) to jerk, to snap, to cause to move with a sudden spring.
 ハチキカテ, 彈金, (名) The hammer of a gun-lock, a spring.
 ハチマツ, 始, (名) Beginning, commencement, origin.
 ハチメニ, 初ニ, (副) At first, at the beginning.
 ハチメル, 始メル, (他) to begin, to commence.
 ハチメテ, 初メテ, (副) For the first time.
 ハチシメル, 辱シメル, (他) to make one ashamed, to disgrace.
 ハチロウ, 含羞, (自) to feel ashamed, bashful

ハリ, 針, (名) A needle, pin.
 ハリノメ, 針ノ目, The eye of a needle.
 ハリノサキ, 針ノ尖キ, The point of a needle.
 針仕事スル女, Needle-woman.
 ハリサイク, 針細工, Needle-work.
 ハリバコ, 針箱, A needle-box.
 ハライ, 針醫, A needle-doctor.
 ハウ, 梁, (名) The heavy beams in a roof.
 ハウ, 薊, (名) A thorn.
 ハウ, 琉璃, (名) Crystal, glass.
 ハウバン, 張番, (名) Sentinel.
 ハウバンシヨ, 張番所, (名) Sentry-box.
 ハウアヒ, 張合, (名) Emulation, rivalry, competition.
 ハウアウ, 張合, (自) to compete, to vie with each other, emulate.
 ハウイタ, 張板, (名) The board on which clothes are stretched and dried after washing.
 ハウダス, 張出, (自他) to protrude, swell out, stretch out.
 ハウコ, 張籠, (名) A box made of paper.
 ハウマキ, 張拔, (名) Articles of papier-mache.
 ハウサケル, 張裂, (自) burst open.
 ハウメ, 貼目, (名) The edge or seam formed by joining paper together.
 貼付ル, (他) to paper, to paste over with paper.
 ハウツケ, 磔, (名) Crucifixion.
 ハウチヅミ, 蟬, (名) Hedgehog, echinus.
 ハウスル, 罵詈, (名) to curse, abuse.
 ハウ, 罵詈, (名) Malediction, denunciation.
 罵詈スル, (形) Denunciatory.
 ハウヨク, 馬力, (名) Horse-power.
 ハウケ, 齒咬者, (名) A person who has lost his teeth.

- ハヌキ, 齒抜, (名) Tooth forceps, a person who extracts teeth.
- ハル, 春, (名) The spring.
- ハルサメ, 春雨, (名) Spring rains.
- ハルカ, 遙, (副) Far, distant, remote.
- ハナリ, 羽織, (名) A coat, overcoat.
羽織ヲ着ル, (自) to put on a coat.
羽織ノ紐, (名) The cord which fastens a coat.
- ハカ, 墓, (名) A grave, tomb.
- ハカバ, 墓場, (名) A cemetery.
- ハカチ, 墓地, (名) A cemetery, grave yard.
- ハカモリ, 墓守, (名) The sexton of a cemetery.
- ハカバラ, 墓原, (名) A cemetery.
- ハカシルシ墓, 標, (名) A tombstone.
- ハカバカシイ, (形) Making much progress.
- ハカドリ, 抄取, (名) Progress.
抄取ル, (自) to accomplish much.
抄取ラセル, (他) to promote progress of a work.
- ハカイ, 破戒, (名) Breaking the commandments of Buddha, sin.
爲破戒, (自) to sin.
破戒僧, (名) A priest who transgresses the five commandments.
- ハカセ, 博士, (名) The title of a learned man, a professor, a doctor.
- ハカリ, 秤, Balance, a weighing beam, scales, steelyard.
秤分銅, (名) The weight of a steelyard.
- ハカリ, 天秤, (名) The beam of a steelyard.
秤ル, (他) to weigh, to measure, to estimate, to reckon.
- ハカリガタキ, 難測, (形) Unfathomable.
- ハカリゴト, 謀略, (名) A plan, scheme, artifice.
- ハカライ, 計, (名) Management, administration, transaction.
計ウ, (他) to transact, manage, do.
- ハカマ, 袴, (名) The loose trousers worn by Samurai.
袴ヲ着ク, (他) to wear trousers.
- ハカマチ, 袴地, (名) The cloth of which Hakama is made.
- ハカナキ, 羸無, (形) Very small, fleeting, evanescent.
- ハガチ, 鋼, (名) Steel.
- ハガイ, 翼, (名) The wing of a bird.
- ハガキ, 端書, (名) A postal card, a note.
- ハガミ, 咬牙, (名) Gnashing of teeth.
咬牙スル, (自) to gnash the teeth.
- ハガユイ, 齒癢, (形) Itching of the teeth, the desire to revenge.
- ハガクメ, 齒固, (名) Hardening the teeth.
- ハガス, 令剥, (他) to strip off, flay, denude.
被剥, (自) to be stripped of one's clothes, &c. by another, to be deprived.
- ハタ, 旗, (名) A flag, standard, banner, ensign.
旗ヲ擧ル, (他) to hoist a flag.
- ハタザラ, 旗竿, (名) A flag-staff.
- ハタモチ, 旗持, (名) Ensign bearer, standard bearer.
- ハタモト, 旗本, (名) A vassal of the Shogun.
- ハタガシラ, 旗頭, (名) The chief standard bearer.
- ハタ, 機, (名) A loom.
機ヲ織ル, (他) to weave.
- ハタ, 畑, (名) A field, (of upland.)
- ハタケ, 圃, (名) A field, vegetable garden.
- ハタゴヤ, 旅人宿, (名) An inn, hotel.
- ハタハタ, 蜂虻, (名) A grass hopper.

- ハタク, 拂, (他) to beat with a stick, to strike.
- ハタラキ, 働, (名) An action, movement, working, operation, function.
働ク, (自) to work, to labor, to do, commit, to move, act, perform.
- ハタラカシムル, 令働, (他) to make to work, set to work, to employ.
- ハタラキコトバ, 働詞, (名) A verb.
- ハタメク, 破, (自) to thunder, to make a loud noise.
- ハタシアヒ, 決闘, (名) A decisive combat.
爲決闘, (他) to fight a decisive combat.
- ハタンキヨウ, 巴旦杏, (名) Almond.
- ハタル, 督促, (他) to demand payment, to dun.
- ハタス, 果, (他) to finish, to end, complete, perform.
果シテ, (副) In the end, ultimately.
- ハタト, 襪, (副) The sound of clapping the hands, or of a sudden blow.
- ハタキ, 鼓翅, (名) Clapping the wings.
- ハタヘ, 二十重, (名) Twenty fold.
- ハダ, 肌, (名) Bare or naked skin.
- ハダギ, 肌着, (名) A shirt, or garment worn next the skin.
ハダガ, 裸体, (名) Naked, bare.
裸体ニスル, (他) to divest of all covering, to strip, to make bare or naked, to denude.
- ハダシ, 徒跣, (名) Bare-footed.
- ハダツケ, 褌袴, (名) The pad beneath the saddle.
- ハタヌグ, 袒, (自) to be bare or naked to the waist.
- ハレ, 腫, (名) A swelling.
- ハレモノ, 腫物, (名) A swelling, boil.
腫上リタル事, (名) The state of being swollen, bloatedness.
腫レル, (自) to swell, bloat.
- ハレヤカナル, 明朗, (名) Fine, gay, grand, illustrious, eminent, heroic.
- ハレバレ, 明々, (副) Clearly, brightly, openly.
晴レル, (自) to clear away, to be dispelled.
- ハレバレシキ, (名) Fine, splendid.
- ハレギ, 公服, (名) Dress-clothes worn on going out, or on special occasions.
- ハレツ, 破裂, Explosion, eruption.
爲破裂, (自) to explode, to burst forth.
可破裂, (形) Explosive.
令破裂, (他自) to explode, to cause to explode.
- ハレンチ, 破廉耻, (名) Conscience, moral sense.
- バレン, 刷牙, (名) A long fringe attached to a banner.
- ハソソ, 破損, (名) A loss, damage, injury.
破損スル, (自) to be damaged, injured, to lose.
- ハツタツ, 發達, (名) Development.
發達スル, (他) to develop.
- ハツメイ, 發明, (名) Discovery, invention.
發明者, (名) Discoverer, inventor.
發明ス可, (形) Discoverable.
發明スル, (他) to discover, invent.
- ハツシュツ, 發出, (名) Departure.
發スル, (自) to start, burst forth, emerge.
發スル, (他) to send out, shoot.
- ハツカン, 發汗, (名) A sweating, perspiration, desudation.
發汗スル, (自) to sweat, perspire.
發汗劑, (名) Causing sweat, sudorific.
- ハツコウ, 發行, (名) Publication, promulgation.
- ハツヲツ, 發音, (名) Articulation, pronunciation.
- ハツゴンスベカラザル, 不可發言, (形) unspeakable.
- ハツボウ, 發泡, (名) A blistering plaster.
- ハツモノ, 初物, (名) The first things of the season, first fruits.
- ハツホ, 初穂, (名) The first fruits offered to gods, applied also to small offerings of money.
- ハツタケ, 初茸, (名) A kind of edible mushroom.

- ハツト, 法度, (名) Law, ordinance, prohibition.
 ハツビ, 法被, (名) A kind of coat worn by servants.
 ハツブ, 髮膚, (名) Hair and skin, the body.
 ハツカ, 廿日, (名) Twentieth day of the month.
 ハツ, 巴豆, (名) The Croton seeds.
 ハツカシイ, 羞, (形) Bashful, abashed.
 ハツカシクチモウ, (自) to feel bashful, or ashamed.
 ハツカシサ, (名) Bashfulness.
 ハツカシメル, 耻辱, (他) to make ashamed, insult, abash.
 ハツナ, 絆縄, (名) A halter, or rope passed through the nose.
 ハツム, (自) to rebound, to recoil, react, to spring.
 ハツレ, 端, (名) The end.
 ハツミ, (名) Spring, bound, recoil, rebound, reaction, impulse.
 ハツレル, 外, (自) to lose track, to be out of the place in which it fits, to be unfastened, unfixed, dislocated, disjointed, separated from, to fail, miss.
 ハツス, 外, (他) to undo, to take out of the place in which it fits, to unfasten, unfix, disconnect, to avoid, to miss.
 バツ, 罰, (名) Punishment.
 罰スル, (他) to punish.
 可罰, (形) Punishable.
 バツキン, 罰金, (名) A fine in money, damages, forfeit paid in money.
 罰金ヲ申付ル, (他) to sentence a fine.
 バツスイ, 拔萃, (名) Abstraction, extraction, citation, quotation.
 拔萃スル, (他自) to abstract, quote, cite.
 拔萃シタル, (形) Abstracted, extracted.
 可拔萃, (形) Abstractive, extractive, worthy of being quoted or cited.
 バツグン, 拔群, (形) Illustrious, glorious.
 バツテキシタル, 秘推, (形) Chosen, elite.
 バツセキ, 末席, (名) The lowest seat.
 バツシ, 末子, (名) The youngest child.
 バツソン, 末孫, (名) The latest descendant.
 バツヨウ, 末葉, (名) The last descendant of a family.
 バツザ, 末座, (名) The lowest seat.
 バツタ, 匿蚤, (名) A grasshopper.
 ハチ, 羽, (名) A wing, a feather, the paddles of a paddle-wheel.
 羽ヲ廣ル, (自) to expand the wings.
 羽無キ, (形) Featherless.
 ハチクキ, 翅管, (名) A quill.
 ハチル, 躡, (自) to spring, bound, prance, (as a horse).
 (躡), to flounce, flounder, leap, spring, bounce.
 ハチアガル, 撥揚, (自) to spring, leap, or bound up.
 ハチカケル, 撥掛, (他) to splash, to spatter.
 ハチカエル, 跳反, (自) to spring, bounce, or leap back, rebound.
 ハチマワル, 跳廻, (自) to jump about, to dance around.
 ハチノケル, 撥却, (他) to throw out, or jerk out.
 ハチヲキル, 撥起, (自) to jump or spring up.
 ハチツルベ, 桔槔, (名) A well bucket swung on the end of a pole.
 ハナ, 鼻, (名) The nose.
 ハナスチ, 鼻徑, (名) The contour of the nose.
 ハナノアナ, 鼻孔, (名) The nostrils.
 ハナノサキ, 鼻頂, (名) The tip of the nose.

- ハナチカム, (自) to blow the nose.
 ハナラスル, (自) to snuff up the nose.
 ハナラクジル, (自) to pick the nose.
 ハナヲツマム, (自) to hold the nose.
 ハナガタレル, (名) to run at the nose.
 ハナシル, 涕洟, (名) Mucous of the nose.
 ハナヂ, 鼻血, (名) Nose bleed.
 ハナゲ, 鼻毛, (名) The hair in the nostrils.
 ハナイキ, 鼻息, (名) Nose-breathing.
 ハナガイ, 鼻環, (名) The nose ring for oxen.
 ハナガミフクロ, 鼻紙袋, (名) The wallet in which paper for wiping the nose is carried, a purse.
 ハノウタ, 鼻歌, (名) Singing in a low voice, humming a tune.
 ハナヲ, 鼻緒, (名) The thong, or strap by which sandals are fastened to the feet.
 鼻緒ヲスゲル, (自) to fix the thong in the sandals.
 鼻緒ガ切レタ, The strap is broken.
 ハナクツ, 鼻垢, (名) The hard mucous which collects in the nose.
 ハナヲズレ, 鼻緒摺, (名) Hurt by the thong of the sandal.
 ハナ, 花, (名) A flower, blossom.
 ハナノチク, 花莖, (名) The stem of a flower.
 ハナヲカザル, 飾花, (名) to adorn with flowers.
 ハナノツボミ, 花蕾, (名) A flower bud.
 ハナヲイケル, 挿花, (他) to keep flowers alive in water.
 ハナノウテナ, 花萼, (名) The calyx of a flower.
 ハナイケ, 花瓶, (名) A bower vase.
 ハナバサミ, 花鋏, (名) Flower scissors.
 ハナビラ, 花瓣, (名) Petal.
 ハナツクリ, 花匠, (名) A maker of artificial flowers, a flower gardener, florist, floriculturist.
 ハナモリ, 花守, (名) The keeper of a flower garden.
 ハナミ, 花見, (名) Looking at flowers.
 ハナノカンバセ, 花顔, (名) A beautiful face.
 ハナザカリ, (形) Full-broom.
 ハナイロ, 藍色, (名) A blue color.
 ハナムコ, 花婿, (名) A bride-groom.
 ハナヨメ, 花嫁, (名) A bride.
 ハナビ, 花火, (名) Fireworks.
 花火ヲ舉ゲル, to set off fireworks.
 ハナバナシキ, 花々敷, (形) Beautiful, handsome, splendid, admirable.
 ハナヤカ, 華美, (形) Beautiful, handsome, elegant, gay, showy, fine, gaudy.
 ハナレル, 離, (自) to be separated, parted, sundered, loosened, opened.
 會上, (他) to leave, to separate, to part.
 離レテ, (副) Far off, away.
 ハナレバナレ, (副) Separately, apart.
 ハナレシマ, 孤島, (名) A solitary island.
 ハナレヤ, 孤屋, (名) A house apart or distant from others.
 ハナツ, 放, (他) to let go, to set free, to loosen, liberate, let off, to discharge, shoot, let fly.
 ハナサス, 令放, (他) to make dispossess.
 ハナシ, 談話, (名) A saying, talk, story, a tale, speech, negotiation.
 談ス, (他) to say, to utter, speak, tell, talk.
 ハナシアウ, 談合, (他) to talk together, to converse, negotiate.
 ハナシカ, 講談師, (名) Story-teller.
 ハナムケ, 餞別, (名) A present to a bride leav-

ing, her father's house, to a person setting out on a journey, or to one who has returned to his home.	ハラバウ, 匍匐, (自) to lie on the belly.
ハナ, 纏頭, (名) A present of money, clothes &c., made to a wrestler, playactor, musician, dancing girl.	ハラム, 孕, (自) to be pregnant, to conceive, to be with child.
ハナハダ, 甚, (副) Very, extremely.	孕, (名) Pregnancy, conception.
甚敷, (形) Extreme, utmost.	孕ミタル, (形) Gravid, pregnant, being with child.
ハナラビ, 齒並, (名) The order or arrangement of the teeth.	令孕, (他) to cause to conceive.
ハラ, 腹部, (名) The belly, abdomen.	ハラヲヒ, 孕帯, (名) A belly-band.
ハラノナカ, 腹中, (名) In the belly.	ハラヲゴ, 魚子, (名) Fish-roe.
ハラタチ, 腹立, (名) Anger.	ハラス, 蕩, (他) to clear away, drive away, dispel.
ハラキリ, 切腹, (名) to commit suicide by cutting the belly.	ハラウ, 拂, (他) to clear away, drive away, expel, to pay, to defray.
ハラガヘル, 空腹, (自) to be hungry.	ハライ, 支拂, (名) A payment.
ハラアテ, 腹當, (名) Cloth worn over the chest and belly, armor for covering the abdomen.	ハラス, 令脹, (他) to make swell, expand.
ハラガケ, 腹掛, (名) A cloth covering tied over the chest and abdomen.	バラ, 茨, (名) A rose bush.
ハラマキ, 腹巻, (名) Covering for the abdomen, armor for the abdomen.	茨花, (名) A rose.
ハラワタ, 腸, (名) The intestines.	茨刺, (名) The thorn of a rose.
ハラコナシ, 腹消, (名) Promoting digestion, assisting digestion.	バラセン, 零亂錢, (名) Loose money not strung together.
ハライタミ, 腹痛, (名) Colic, belly-ache.	ハム, 食, (他) to eat.
ハラガツリ, 異腹, (名) Brother or sister born of the same father, but of the different mother.	ハムシヤ, 端武者, (名) Common soldiers.
異腹兄弟, (名) Half-brothers.	ハウ, 這, (自) to creep.
ハラカラ, 同胞, (名) Brethren.	ハウチワ, 羽扇, (名) A feather-fan.
ハラクダリ, 泄瀉, (名) A diarrhoea, bowel-complaint.	ハク, 箔, (名) Foil, leaf.
ハラスズ, 腹筋, (形) Laughable, ridiculous.	ハクヤ, 箔匠, (名) A gold beater.
	ハクチヨウ, 白鳥, (名) A swan, a white bird.
	ハクチュウ, 白晝, (名) Noon, middle of the day.
	ハクヂツ, 白日, (名) Shining sun.
	ハクヂン, 白刃, (名) Glittering sword.
	ハクマク, 白膜, (名) White coat of the eye.
	ハクセツコウ, 白雪糕, (名) A kind of confectionary.
	ハクタイ, 白苔, (名) A white fur on the tongue.
	ハクイ, 白衣, (名) Surplice.
	ハクキン, 白金, (名) Platinum.

ハクトウヲウ, 白頭翁, (名) Pasque-flower.	ハグル, (他) to turn over a leaf, to turn up, or uncover.
ハクカン, 白鷲, (名) The silver pheasant.	ハグロ, 鉄莖, (名) The black dye used by Japanese women in staining the teeth.
ハクチ, 白痴, (名) An idiot.	バクカ, 幕下, (名) Feudal vassal, subject.
ハクア, 白亞, (名) Chalk.	バクエキ, 博奕, (名) Gambling.
ハクチヨウ, 白狀, (自) to confess, acknowledge.	爲博奕, (自) to gamble.
可白狀, (形) Avowable.	バクチウチ, 賭博者, (名) A gambler.
白狀シテ, (副) Confessedly, avowedly.	賭博屋, (名) A gambling house.
ハク, 穿, (他) to wear.	バクハン, 麥飯, (名) Boiled wheat mixed with rice.
ハク, 箒, (他) to sweep.	バクシユ, 麥酒, (名) Beer, ale.
ハク, 吐, (他) vomit.	麥酒屋, (名) Ale-house, beer-house.
ハクボ, 伯母, (名) Aunt.	バクダイナル, 莫大, (形) Immense, countless, numberless.
ハクライヒン, 舶來品, (名) Foreign productions, imported articles.	バグ, 馬具, (名) Articles necessary in using a horse, harness, saddlery.
ハクボ, 薄暮, (名) The evening.	馬具屋, (名) A harness maker, a saddler.
ハクジヨウ, 薄情, (形) Without natural affections, unfeeling, cruel, insincere, false hearted.	ハヤ, 鱈魚, (名) A kind of small river fish.
ハクカ, 薄荷, (名) Peppermint.	ハヤアシ, 早足, (形) Swift-footed.
ハクヒヨウ, 薄氷, (名) Thin ice.	ハヤヒキヤク, 早飛脚, (名) An express post.
薄氷ヲ踏ムガ如ク, (形) Like walking on thin ice dangerous.	ハヤフチ, 早船, (名) A fast-boat, a clipper ship.
ハクガク, 博學, (名) Erudition, learning, extensive knowledge.	ハヤタヨリ, 早便, (名) Quick mode of communication, early opportunity.
博學者, (名) A man of erudition, savant.	ハヤガキ, 早書, (名) Fast writing.
ハクブツカン, 博物館, (名) Museum.	ハヤガ子, 早鐘, (名) An alarm bell, fire-bell.
ハクランクワイ, 博覽會, (名) A fair, exposition, exhibition.	ハヤヲケ, 早桶, (名) A ready made tub in which paupers are buried.
ハクスリ, 齒藥, (名) A remedy for the toothache, odontalgic.	ハヤチキ, 早起, (名) An early riser.
ハクシユ, 拍手, (名) Clapping of the hands.	ハヤマル, 早謬, (自) to make a mistake by being too fasty, to be too fast, over hasty, to be rash.
拍手スル, (自) to clap.	ハヤヲ, 早緒, (名) The rope used in sculling a boat, the band of a wheel.
ハクワイ, 破壊, (他) to destroy, break.	
破壊ス可, (形) breakable.	
ハグ, 剥, (他自) to strip off to skin, flay, denude.	
ハグキ, 蠟, (名) The gums.	
ハグマ, 白熊, (名) A white bear.	

ハヤワザ, 早業, (名) Sleight of hand, prestidigitation.	ハケ, 刷毛, (名) A brush.
ハヤイ, 早, (形) Fast, quick, swift, early, soon.	ハケン, 派遣, (名) Sending out, deputation.
ハヤク, 早, (副) Quickly, early.	派遣スル, (他) to send out, to depute.
ハヤメル, 令早, (他) to hasten, quicken, accelerate.	ハケクチ, 售口, (名) Demand, sale.
ハヤサ, 早, (名) Quickness, swiftness, earliness, celerity.	ハケル, 消售, (自) to be sold off, cleared out, (as goods.)
ハヤバヤト, 早々, (副) Quickly, soon, early.	ハゲシキ, 激烈, (形) Violent, vehement, furious, severe.
ハヤミチ, 早徑, (名) A near way, a short cut.	烈敷, (副) Violently, furiously.
ハヤナワ, 早繩, (名) A cord carried by policemen to bind criminals with.	ハゲム, 勵, (自) to be diligent, assiduous, ardent, zealous in doing, to exert one's self, to strive at.
ハヤクサ, 丹毒, (名) A kind of skin disease.	勵マス, (他) to urge on, incite, stimulate, quicken, rouse up, to animate, to excite.
ハヤセ, 急瀾, (名) A swift current.	勵マサルベキ, (形) Excitable.
ハヤリヲ, 透雄, (名) Impetuous, daring, heroic.	勵テ, (副) Impulsively, urgently.
ハヤテ, 暴風, (名) A tempest, storm of wind.	勵ミ合ウ, (自) to strive together for, to vie with each other, to contend for.
ハヤル, 流行, (他自) to be prevalent, popular, fashionable.	ハゲル, (自) to be bald, bare, stripped, divested of covering.
ハヤラセル, 令流行, (他) to make popular.	ハゲアタマ, 秃頭者, (名) Baldhead.
ハヤシ, 林, (名) A wood, forest.	バケモノ, 妖怪物, (名) An apparition, ghost, spectre.
ハヤシ, 樂子, (名) A band of music, an orchestra.	バケル, 化, (自) to be transformed, changed into another form.
ハヤス, 奏, (他) to play on musical instruments, to praise, flatter.	バゲイ, 馬藝, (名) Equestrian feats.
ハヤシタテル, 樂立, (自) to play on musical instruments, to make music, to rouse up, excite.	ハフウ, 破風, (名) The gable of a house.
ハヤス, 令生, (他) to let, or make to grow.	ハブク, 省略, (他) to lessen, diminish, to shorten, to abbreviate, to omit.
ハヤブサ, 鷲, (名) Vulture.	ハブリ, 羽振, (名) The flapping of wings, power, influence, authority.
ハヤクシヤ, 破約者, (名) Promise-breaker.	ハブタヘ, 羽二重, (名) A kind of silk fabric.
ハマ, 濱, (名) The sea beach, or coast.	バフン, 馬糞, (名) Horse dung.
ハマベ, 濱邊, (名) Coast, shore.	ハコ, 箱, (名) A box.
ハマグリ, 蛤, (名) A clam.	ハコイリムスメ, 箱入娘, (名) A young girl who
ハマル, (自) to be put, fitted into anything, to be in, immersed in, addicted to.	

is carefully kept at home.	ハサム, 挟, (他) to take, place, or hold between two other things.
ハコビ, 運, (名) Transportation, conveyance, progress of any work.	ハサマル, 挟, (自) to be between two other things.
運ブ, (他) to transport, to convey, carry, to move from one place to another.	ハサム, 剪, (他) to cut with scissors.
ハコバセル, 令運, (他) to let convey.	ハサン, 破産, (名) Bankruptcy, ruin.
ハコベ, 藥種, (名) A kind of medicinal plant.	破産スル, (自) to become a bankrupt, to be ruined.
ハゴイタ, 羽子板, (名) A battle dore.	バサ々々, 婆娑, (副) The sound made by dry leaves.
ハゴロモ, 羽衣, (名) The feather garments worn by angels.	ハキモノ, 履, (名) Shoes, articles worn on the feet.
ハゴグム, 養育, (他) to rear, to bring up, (by feeding,) to support.	ハキグメ, 掃溜, (名) A place where dirt and rubbish are thrown.
ハゴタヘ, 齒齧, (名) Hard to the teeth, hard to chew.	ハキハキ, (副) Actively, plainly, distinctly.
ハエギワ, 髮際, (名) The edge, or border of the hair.	ハキハキシテエル, (働) Distinctly seen.
ハエ, 榮譽, (名) Prosperity, splendor, brilliancy, glory.	ハキキ, 羽利, (名) An influential or powerful person.
ハエル, 生, (自) to grow, sprout up, shoot up.	ハキヤク, 破却, (他) to break, destroy.
ハエサガル, 生垂, (自) to grow downward.	ハギシリ, 切齒, (名) Gritting, or gnashing the teeth.
ハエル, 拵, (自) to pile up, to arrange in a pile.	ハギ, 萩, (名) The Lespedeza.
ハテ, 結果, (名) The end, termination, result, conclusion, extremity.	ハギ, 脛, (名) The shin.
ハアル, 果, (自) to end, terminate, conclude, to die.	ハメイタ, 板壁, (名) A weather-board, clap-board.
ハデナル, 華美, (形) Gay, fine, gaudy.	ハメル, 嵌, (他) to fit anything in its place, to put in, (as a screen, door, drawer, &c.)
ハサミ, 剪刀, (名) Scissors.	ハメコム, 嵌込, (他) to fix, to put in.
ハサミキル, 挟切, (他) to cut with scissors.	ハメツ, 破滅, (名) Destruction.
ハサミウチ, 挟伐, (名) An attack on each flank at the same time.	ハミガキ, 齒磨, (名) Tooth-powder.
ハサミイレル, 挿入, (他) to take up with sticks and put in, to interleaf, interline.	ハミダス, 噴出, (他) to project, or be forced out.
ハサミバコ, 挾箱, (名) A black box fixed to each end of a pole, and carried over the shoulder.	ハシ, 橋, (名) A bridge.
	ハシヲカケル, 橋掛, (他) to throw a bridge across.
	ハシブシンスル, 爲橋普請, (他) to build or repair a bridge.

- ハシヲワタル, 橋渡, (他) to cross a bridge.
 ハシノランカン, 橋欄干, (名) the rail of a bridge.
 ハシクイ, 橋杭, (名) The wooden piles which support a bridge.
 ハシイタ, 橋板, (名) Floor of a bridge.
 ハシカケ, 橋掛, (名) A mediator.
 ハシ, 箸, (名) Chop-sticks.
 ハシ, 端, (名) The edge, margin, brink, side, a small piece, fragment.
 ハシチカク, (名) Near the edge.
 ハシゴ, 梯子, (名) A ladder, stair.
 ハシカ, 麻疹, (名) The measles.
 ハシケアチ, 端舟, (名) A cargo-boat.
 ハシラ, 柱, (名) A post, pillar, column.
 ハシバシ, 四睡, (名) Four sides.
 ハシワル, 端折, (他) to shorten, to reduce, abbreviate.
 ハシヨウフウ, (名) 破傷風, Erysipelas.
 ハシクメ, 婢女, (名) A female servant.
 ハシクナキ, (形) Low, mean, of humble condition.
 ハシヤギ, 乾燥, (名) Dryness, aridity.
 乾グ, (自) to be dry, arid, parched.
 令乾燥, (他) to dry.
 ハシル, 奔走, (自) to run, to move fast, to flee.
 ハシリカエル, 走廻, (自) to run back.
 ハシリデル, 走出, (自) to run out.
 ハシリコヘル, 走越, (自) to run across.
 ハシリクダル, 走下, (自) to run down.
 ハシリマワル, 走廻, (自) to run around.
 ハシリムカウ, 走向, (自) to run to meet.
 ハシリトブ, 走飛, (自) to run.
 ハシリヨル, 走倚, (自) to run near.
 ハシリクラベ, 競走, (名) A running race.
 ハシリガキ, 走書, (名) Fast writing, a running hand.
 ハシバミ, 榛, (名) The hazel.
 バシヨ, 場所, (名) A place.
 バシヨウ, 芭蕉, (名) The banana, or plantain.
 ハビコル, 蔓延, (自) to spread, to multiply, increase.
 ハモ, 鰻, (名) A kind of eel.
 ハモノ, 刃物, (名) Edge stools.
 ハモン, 破門, (名) to expel from school, dismiss a scholar, to break off the relation of teacher and pupil.
 ハセン, 破船, (名) A shipwreck.
 破船スル, (自) to wreck.
 ハセル, 馳, (他) to ride fast, to run.
 ハセアツマル, 馳集, (自) to run together.
 ハセカエル, 馳返, (自) to ride back.
 ハセカエス, 馳返, (他) to cause to ride back.
 ハセキタル, 馳來, (自) to come fast on horseback.
 ハセマワル, 馳廻, (自) to ride around.
 ハセムカウ, 馳向, (自) to ride to meet.
 ハセツケル, 馳付, (自) to ride and overtake.
 ハセテ, 馳, (副) By riding fast, by running.
 ハゼ, 沙魚, (名) The name of a fish.
 ハゼル, 彈, (自) to burst out, crack.
 ハス, 蓮, (名) The lotus plants.
 ハスノハナ, 蓮華, (名) The lotus flower.
 ハスノウテナ, 蓮臺, (名) Calyx of the lotus flower.
 ハスイケ, 蓮池, (名) Lotus pond.
 ハン, 判, (名) A seal stamp.
 ハンヲホル, 判ヲ彫, (他) to cut a seal or stamp, to cut characters on blocks.
 ハンボン, 版木, (名) A printed book.
 ハンギ, 版木, (名) A block for printing.

- ハンギヤ 版木屋, (名) A Block-cutter.
 ハンギヨウ, 判形, (名) A seal mark, the impression left by a seal.
 ハンコウ, 判行, (名) A block used in printing.
 ハンジル, 判, (他) to solve, interpret, (a dream.)
 ハンジモノ, 判物, (名) A riddle, puzzle, conundrum.
 ハンケンメンキヨ, 版權免許, (名) Copyright.
 ハンゲン, 判斷, (名) Adjudication, judgment.
 判斷スル, (他) to adjudge.
 ハンケツ, 判決, (名) Decision.
 ハンシタ, 版下, (名) The copy used in cutting blocks.
 ハンシタガキ, 版下書者, (名) The person who writes the copy by which blocks are cut.
 ハンスリ, 版摺, (名) A printer.
 ハンジエ, 判摺, (名) A rebuss.
 ハンゲツ, 半月, (名) Half a month, half moon, or semicircular in shape.
 ハンチヨウ, 半疊, (名) Half a mat, half a quire.
 ハンチユク, 半熟, (名) Half cooked.
 ハンキン, 半金, (名) Half the money or price of anything.
 ハンキレ, 半切, (名) Letter paper.
 ハンキユウ, 半弓, (名) A small bow.
 ハンシ, 半紙, (名) A kind of writing paper.
 ハンシヨウ, 半鐘, (名) A small bell, a fire-bell.
 ハンサン, 半産, (名) An abortion, miscarriage.
 ハント, 半途, (名) Half way, half-done, half through.
 ハンテン, 半體衣, (名) A kind of coat.
 ハンブン, 半分, (名) A Half.
 ハンガクシヤ, 半學者, (名) A sciolist, smatterer, pretender.
 ハントウ, 半島, (名) Peninsula.
 ハンビ, 半臂, (名) A kind of coat with short sleeves.
 ハンタン, 半端, (名) A part, fragment, fraction.
 ハンジョウ, 繁昌, (名) Prosperity, thrive, increasing in wealth and trade.
 繁昌スル, (自) to be prosperous.
 ハンカナル, 繁華, (形) Prosperous, thriving, bustling, (of places.)
 ハンタ, 繁多, (形) Busy.
 ハンヨウ, 繁用, (形) Busy, full of business.
 ハンザツ, 繁雜, (名) Complexity.
 繁雜ナル, (形) Complex.
 ハンモシテ, 繁茂, (副) Exuberantly, luxuriantly.
 繁茂, (形) Luxuriant, exuberant.
 ハンニン, 判人, (名) An indorser, surety, bondsman, security.
 ハンニヤ, 般若, (名) The canonical books of the Buddhists.
 ハンシン, 叛臣, (名) A rebel.
 ハンキヤク, 叛逆, (名) Treason, rebellion.
 叛逆者, (名) A traitor.
 ハンタイ, 反對, (形) Opposite, contrary.
 ハンタイ, 反對, (名) Objection, reverse, disapprobation.
 ハンタイロン, 反對論, (名) An objection.
 ハンシヨウ, 反照, (名) Reflection.
 反照スル, (他) To reflect.
 ハンレイ, 凡例, (名) Prolegomenon, an introduction.
 ハンテン, 斑點, (名) A spot, stain, stripe.
 ハンザイシヤ, 犯罪者, (名) A transgressor, criminal.
 ハンガイ, 飯臺, (名) A shallow tub in which fish are carried for sale.
 ハンマイ, 飯米, (名) Rice.

ハンミヨウ, 斑猫, (名) The spanish fly, cantharides.	バンイ, 蠻夷, (名) Barbarian,
ハンバク, 頭白, (名) A mixture of white and black hair.	バンシヨウ, 番匠, (名) A carpenter.
バン, 番, (名) A guard, watch.	バンソウ, 伴僧, (名) A young Buddhist priest.
バンニン, 番人, (名) A guard, watchman, a policemen, keeper.	パン, 麵包, (名) Bread.
バンシヨ, 番所, (名) A guard house.	パンヤ, 麵包屋, (名) A baker.
バンガシラ, 番頭, (名) A chief watchman.	
バンダテ, 番立, (名) Numerical order.	
バントウ, 番頭, (名) The chief clerk in a merchantile house.	
バン, 萬, (形) Ten thousand.	
バンタイ, 萬代, (名) All generations.	
バンミン, 萬民, (名) All people.	
バンブツ, 萬物, (名) All things.	
バンコク, 萬國, (名) All countries.	
バンチ, 萬事, (名) Every thing done, any affair.	
バンセ, 萬世, (名) All age.	
バンタン, 萬端, (名) Every thing, every particular.	
バンチヨウノキミ, 萬乘君, (名) the ruler of ten thousand chariots, the Emperor.	
バン, 鵞, (名) A kind of snipe.	
バン, 盤, (名) A block, checker-table.	
バン, 晩, (名) Evening, night.	
バンケイ, 晚景, (名) Evening landscape.	
バンサン, 晚餐, (名) Supper.	
バンガク, 晚學, (名) Learning late in life.	
バンシヨウ, 晚鐘, (名) Curfew, the vespel-bell.	
バンジヤク, 磐石, (名) A rock.	
バンゴウ, 番号, (名) A numeral affixed to any thing.	
バンチャ, 山茗, (名) An inferior kind of tea.	
バンゴ, 蠻語, (名) A barbarian language.	
	ニ, 荷, (名) Baggage.
	ニ, 二, (形) Two.
	ニイマクラ, 新枕, (名) Bride-bed.
	ニド, 二度, (副) Twice.
	ニチ, 日, (名) Day.
	ニチゲン, 日限, (名) A term, a fixed or set day, a limited number of day.
	ニチニチ, 日々, (副) Daily, every day.
	ニチリン, 日輪, (名) The sun.
	ニチャ 日夜, (名) Day and night.
	ニチヨウ, 日用, (名) Daily or constant use.
	ニチヨウビ, 日曜日, (名) Sunday.
	ニガ, 虹, (名) A rainbow.
	ニヂム, (自) to spread (as a blot of thin ink, or oil.)
	ニヂル, 躓, (自) to shove one's self along on the buttocks, to wriggle.
	ニヂリガキ, (名) Uneven, awkward handwriting
	ニヂユウ, 二十, (形) Twenty.
	ニヂユウ, 二重, (副) Twice, over again.
	ニヌシ, 荷主, (名) The owner of goods or luggage.
	ニル, 煮, (他) to cook, to boil.
	ニル, 似, (自) to resemble, to be similar, alike.
	ニル, 煮, (名) Cooking, boiling.
	ニルトコロ, 煮處, (名) kitchen.
	ニチイ, 香薰, (名) An odor, scent, smell, frag-

rance, an exhalation.	ニヨウヘイ, 尿管, (名) Dysury.
ニフイヨキ, 馥香, (形) Fragrant, sweet-smelling.	尿道, (形) Urethra.
ニライツヨキ, 強香, (形) Odoriferous.	ニタル, 類似, (形) Alike, resembling, similar.
ニライワタル, 香渡, (他) to diffuse odor.	類似物, (名) A similar thing.
ニチアクロ, 香囊, (名) A scent-bag.	ニレ, 檉, (名) Elm.
ニライカメ, 香瓶, (名) Smelling-bottle.	ニソウバイ, 二相倍, (副) Twice as much.
ニワ, 庭, (名) A flower garden, a yard, a courtyard.	ニツボン, 日本, (名) Japan.
ニワツクリ, 庭作者, (名) A gardener.	ニツコウ, 日光, (名) Sunbeam, sunlight.
ニワカ, 俄, (名) Suddenness, unexpectedness.	ニツシヨク, 日蝕, (名) Eclipse of the sun.
俄ニ, (副) Suddenly, unexpectedly.	ニツチュウ, 日中, (名) Noon, the middle of the day, midday.
ニワカブゲン, 俄富有者, (名) An upstart.	ニツサン, 日參, (名) Daily worshipping at the temples.
ニワトリ, 鶏, (名) The domestic fowl, chicken.	ニツボツ, 日没, (名) Sunset.
ニワトリノナキゴユ, 鶏鳴聲, (名) Cackle.	ニツキ, 日記, (名) Daily, a journal.
鶏が鳴ク, (自) to cackle.	ニツメル, 煮詰, (他) to boil down, to thicken by boiling.
ニワタスキ, 鶺鴒, (名) The wagtail.	ニツミスル, 荷積, (自他) to load, to lay a burden on.
ニワトコ, 接骨木, (名) The Sambucus ebuloides.	ニツクリ, 荷作, (名) Making up into bales, or packages, for transportation.
ニカイ, 二階, (名) Second story of a house.	ニノウ, 擔ウ, (他) to carry things on the shoulder, to carry, to bear.
ニカワ, 膠, (名) Glue.	ニナイヲケ, 擔桶, (名) A bucket for carrying water.
ニカワツケ, 膠付, (名) Gluing together.	ニナイボウ捲, (名) A pole used for carrying burdens on the shoulder.
膠付スル, (自他) to glue together.	ニナラセル, 令擔, (他) to cause, or let another carry a load.
ニカタ, 煮方, (名) A cook.	ニラ, 韭, (名) Kind of garlic.
ニカゴ, 荷籠, (名) Basket to carry things in.	ニラミ, 凝眸, (名) Stare.
ニガキ, 苦, (形) Bitter, severe, sarcastic.	ニラム, 睜視, (他) to stare, to look fiercely at.
苦ク, (副) Bitterly.	ニラミツケル, (他) to look fiercely at.
苦ム, (他) to have an angry look.	ニラミアウ, (他) to look fiercely at each
苦味アル, (形) Bitterish.	
苦苦シキ, (形) Disagreeable.	
苦々シク, (副) Disagreeably.	
ニヨウ, 二様, (名) Bipartition.	
ニ様ナル, (形) Bipartite	
ニヨタイ, 女帝, (名) A queen, empress.	
ニヨウボウ, 女房, (名) Wife.	
ニヨシ, 女子, (名) A girl	
ニヨイ, 如意, (名) A kind of baton carried by	

other.
 ニムマ, 荷馬, (名) The pack-horse.
 ニク, 肉, (名) Flesh, meat.
 肉ノ如キ, (形) Fleishy.
 ニクシヨク, 肉食, (名) Flesh-eater, carnivorous.
 肉食スル, (自) to eat meat.
 ニクイロ, 肉色, (名) Flesh-colour, carnation.
 ニクケイ, 肉桂, (名) Cinnamon, cassia.
 ニクヅク, 肉豆蔻, (名) Nutmeg.
 ニクシル, 肉汁, (名) A soup, broth, gravy.
 ニクサチ, 肉叉, (名) Fork.
 ニクコブ, 肉瘤, (名) A fleshy tumor, extuberance.
 ニクミ, 憎, (名) Hatred, dislike.
 可憎, (形) Hateful, odious, abominable, shocking.
 憎ム, (他) to hate, dislike, detest abominate.
 憎ク, (副) Hatefully, odiously, detestably.
 ニクタイ, 惡体, (名) A hateful or disgusting appearance, or form.
 ニグワツ, 二月, (名) February.
 ニヤニヤ, (副) The mewling of a cat.
 ニマイガラ, 二枚殻, (名) Bivalve.
 ニマイド 二枚戸, (名) Folding doors.
 ニゲル, 逃亡, (自) to run away, to flee away, to escape.
 逃散ル, (自) to flee and scatter.
 逃隠レル, (自) to escape and conceal one's self.
 逃走ル, (自) to run away, escape by running.
 逃路, (名) Passage for escape, means of escape.
 ニゲナイ, 似氣無, (形) Unlike, not appearing to

be like.
 ニブキ, 鈍, (形) Dull, blunt, stupid, sluggish, slow, inactive, awkward.
 鈍, (名) Dullness.
 鈍クスル, (他) to blunt.
 鈍ク, (副) Bluntly.
 ニコニコト, 莞爾ト, (副) Smilingly, pleasantly.
 ニコヤカ, 堆笑, (形) Smiling, pleasant, cheerful, merry.
 堆笑顔, (名) A smiling face.
 ニコム, 煮込, (他) to boil down, to boil and incorporate one thing with another.
 ニゴリ, 濁, (名) Turbidity, impurity.
 濁リタル, (形) Turbid, muddy, impure.
 濁ル, (自) to be muddy, turbid, not clear, impure.
 濁ス, (他) to make turbid, to make muddy.
 ニゴケ, 毳, (名) The soft short hair of the body.
 ニエ, 贄, (名) Offerings made to gods.
 ニエル, 煎エル, (自) Boiled, cooked by boiling.
 ニエカヘル, 沸却, (自) to boil fiercely.
 沸溢, (自) to boil over.
 沸立, (自) to bubble and boil.
 ニアツ, 似合, (自) to suit, to fit, to accord, to become.
 似合敷, (形) A like, resembling, similar.
 不似合, (形) Not suited, not becoming.
 ニキビ, 面胞, (名) Pimples on the face.
 ニギニギシキ, 賑々敷, (形) Bustling, thronged, crowded and lively.
 賑ハシキ, (形) Bustling, thronged and lively, crowded with busy people.
 賑ハス, (他) to make busy, active, or lively.
 賑ウ, (自) to be crowded and busy, bus-

ting, thronged and lively.
 ニギル 握, (名) to grasp or hold in the hand, to clutch.
 握, (名) The place where the hand grasps the bow, prehension.
 ニギリコアシ, 握拳, (名) The fist.
 ニギリメシ, 握飯, (名) Rice made into a ball.
 ニユウバイ, 入梅, (名) The rainy season.
 ニユウフ, 入夫, (名) A son in law.
 ニユウガク, 入學, (名) Entering school.
 ニユウモン, 入門, (名) Becoming a pupil, or disciple.
 ニユウコウ, 入港, (名) Entering a port, or harbor.
 ニユウサツ, 入札, (名) Buying at auction or handing in a bid.
 入札拂, (名) Selling at the highest bid.
 ニユウトウ, 入湯, (名) Taking a hot bath.
 ニユウヨウ, 入用, (名) Expense, outlay, expenditure, cost, want.
 ニユウロウ, 入牢, (名) To be confined in jail.
 ニユウボウ, 乳棒, (名) A pestle.
 ニユウコウ, 乳香, (名) Alibanum.
 ニユウヨウ, 乳癌, (名) Cancer on the breast.
 ニユウビ, 乳糜, (名) Chyle.
 乳糜ノ, (形) Chylous.
 ニユウシュノゴトキ, 如乳汁, (形) Lactical.
 乳汁ノ, (形) Lactic.
 乳汁製造所, (名) Dairy.
 ニユウボ, 乳母, (名) Foster-mother.
 ニユウワ, 柔和, (名) Amiable, gentle, meek, not easily provoked.
 柔和ナル, (形) Well-natured.
 ニユウジヤク, 柔弱, (名) Weak, feeble, delicate in constitution.
 ニシ, 西, (名) The west.

ニシキ, 錦, (名) A kind of silk, richly interwoven with gold, brocade.
 ニシメ, 蒸染, (名) A kind of food made by boiling together various stuffs.
 ニシル, 蒸汁, (肉), (名) Liquid in which things were boiled.
 ニシン, 鱈, (名) Herring.
 ニシヨクノ, 二色, (形) Bicolor.
 ニモツ, 荷物, (名) Baggage, luggage, goods in packages.
 ニモチ, 荷持者, (名) A coolie who carries one's luggage in travelling.
 ニセモノ, 贗物, (名) A counterfeit, imitation, not genuine.
 倣セル, (他) to counterfeit, to forge, to imitate, falsify, to simulate.
 贗ノ, (形) Pseudo.
 贗書スル, (他) to counterfeit one's handwriting.
 ニセガ子, 贗造金, (名) Counterfeit money.
 ニン, 人, (名) Man, person.
 ニン, 任, (名) trust, office, duty.
 任スル, (他) to appoint, or invest with an office.
 ニンベツ, 入列, (名) Registered as a citizen, or registry of citizenship, census.
 ニンブ, 入夫, (名) Farmers called out for any public service.
 ニンズウ, 人数, (名) The number of persons, population.
 ニンソク, 人足, (名) A coolie, laborer.
 ニンソウミ, 人相者, (名) A physiognomist.
 ニンメン, 人面, (名) Man's face.
 ニンバ, 人馬, (名) Man and horse.
 ニンビニン, 人非人, (名) A man in appearance

but not in heart, a beast of a man.
 ニンゲン, 人間, (名) Mankind, man, a human being.
 ニンジョウ, 人情, (名) Feelings or affections common to man, humanity, kindness.
 ニンギョウ, 人形, (名) A statue of a man, a doll, a puppet.
 人形芝居, (名) A puppet-show.
 ニンソウチツ, 人相術, (名) Metoposcopy.
 人相, (名) The physiognomy.
 ニンギョ, 人魚, (名) A mermaid, sea-maid.
 ニンジン, 人參, (名) Ginseng, the carrot.
 ニンニク, 大蒜, (名) Garlic.
 ニンシン, 妊娠, (名) Pregnancy.
 ニントウ, 忍冬, (名) The honey-suckle, the lonicera japonica woodbine.
 ニンタイ, 忍耐, (名) Patience.

ほ

ホ, 帆, (名) A sail.
 ホ, 穂, (名) The ear, or head of rice wheat &c.
 ホイ, 布衣, (名) A commoner, a person in a low station.
 ホイロ, 焙爐, (名) A utensil made of paper, used for heating tea-leaves.
 ホイナキ, 無本意, (形) Unintentional, undesigned, unpremeditated.
 ホロヨヒ, 微醉, (名) Half drunk, slightly intoxicated.
 ホロ, 綫, (名) A kind of cushion stuffed with cotton worn by cavalry, to protect the back.
 ホロブ, 亡滅, (自) to decline, decay, to be overthrown, ruined.
 ホロボス, 亡, (他) to destroy, overthrow, ruin.

ホロホロト, (副) The manner of falling as fruits or of dropping as rain or tear.
 ホロソト, (副) the manner of tears falling.
 ホロ, (名) Rag.
 ホロボロト, (副) In a crumbling or ragged manner.
 ホロツチ, (名) Loose crumbling, earth.
 ホバシラ, 檣, (名) Mast.
 ホバクスル, 捕縛, (他) to arrest.
 ホヘエム, 微笑, (自) to smile.
 ホマ, 略, (副) Nearly, almost.
 ホヘイ, 歩兵, (名) Common foot-soldiers, infantry.
 ホトバシル, 迸, (自) to set start off, issue, be off suddenly.
 ホトボリ, (名) Heat, warmth.
 ホトホトト, (名) The sound of rapping.
 ホトケ, 佛, (名) Buddha, a dead body.
 ホトリ, 邊, (名) Neighborhood, vicinity.
 ホトギス, 杜鵑, (名) The cuckoo.
 ホトント, 殆, (副) Almost, well nigh, nearly, greatly, very much.
 ホトウシヤ, 捕盜者, (名) A thief catcher.
 ホド, 程度, (名) Quantity of space or time, quality, kind.
 ホドアイ, 程間, (名) Interval of space, or time.
 ホドチカイ, 程近, (形) Soon, near.
 ホドヘル, 程廻, (自) After a lapse of time, after some time has passed.
 ホドヨキ, 程能, (形) Moderate, pretty, respectable, temperate.
 ホドヨク, 程能, (副) Temperately, moderately.
 ホドライ, (名) The capacity, size, or quality of things; the station, or position in life or society.
 ホドク, 解, (他) to untie, loose.

解ル, (自) to be untied, or loosened.
 ホドコシ, 施, (名) Bestowal of alms, charitable gifts.
 ホドコス, 施, (他) to give alms, to bestow, confer, impart.
 ホドウ, 母堂, (名) Mother.
 ホヂル, 掘, (他) to dig up, grub up, to pick out.
 ホチヨスル, 補助, (他) to aid, help, assist.
 ホリ, 堀, (名) A canal, moat.
 ホリダス, 掘出, (他) to dig-out, dig-up.
 ホリコム, 掘込, (他) to dig into, enter by digging.
 ホリモノ, 彫物, (名) A carving, engraving.
 ホリモノシ, 彫刻師, (名) A carver, engraver, sculptor.
 ホリアケザイク, 彫上細工, (名) A carved work, sculpture.
 ホリヌキイド, 掘抜井, (名) Artesian-well.
 ホリグンタル, 掘出, (形) Digged out.
 ホル, 掘, (他) to dig, excavate, to quarry, to carve, engrave, to tattoo.
 ホカ, 外, (前) Besides, except, outside.
 ホカノ, 外, (形) External, outside, other, different.
 ホカケフ子, 風帆船, (名) A sail-boat, a sailing ship or vessel.
 ホガラカ, 晴朗, (形) Bright, clear.
 ホヨウ, 保養, (名) Care for the health, recreation.
 保養スル, (自) to attend to one's health, to recreate one's self.
 ホタ, 槌城, (名) The stocks.
 ホタル, 螢, (名) A fire-fly.
 ホタルビ, 螢火, (名) The light of the fire-fly.
 ホタテガイ, 帆立貝, (名) A kind of marine shell-

fish, the scallop.
 ホダシ, 羈絆, (名) A clog, hindrance, encumbrance.
 ホダス, (他) to shackle, to fetter.
 ホダサレル, 被絆, (他) to be shackled, fettered, hampered.
 ホダナ, 帆棚, (名) The place on which a sail rests when furled.
 ボタン, 牡丹, (名) The peony.
 ボタン, 鈕扣子, (名) A button.
 ボダイ, 菩提, (名) Devotion, or mortification of all carnal affections, in order to obtain salvation.
 ボダイシン, 菩提心, (名) A devotional mind, intent on seeking salvation by mortifying the carnal affections.
 ボダイシンヲチコス, 菩提心ヲ起ス, (自) to excite a devotional mind.
 ボダイシヨ, 菩提所, (名) The temple, or cemetery where prayers and offerings are made for the dead.
 ホレル, 戀慕, (他) to fall in love with, to be smitten with love to lose one's heart.
 ホレテ, 惚, (副) In love with.
 ホレシメル, 令惚, (他) excite love.
 ホルクスリ, 罇藥, (名) A medicine balilved to excite love.
 ボレイ, 牡蠣, (名) An oyster.
 ホソ, 臍, (名) The navel.
 ホソノヲ, 臍緒, (名) Navel string.
 ホソラカム, 臍喰, (自) to bite the navel, to repent, feel regret, remorse.
 ホソドノ, 廊, (名) A corridor, or gallery leading from one part of building to another.

ホソビキ, 細引, (名) A rope or cord made of hemp.
 ホソマユ, 細眉, (名) Delicate eyebrows.
 ホソミチ, 細道, (名) A narrow road, path.
 ホソヌ, 細布, (名) Fine muslin.
 ホソ子, 細音, (名) A fine, shrill voice or sound.
 ホソキ, 細, (形) Fine, slender, narrow, delicate, thin.
 ホソナガキ, 細長, (形) Long and narrow.
 ホソメル, 細, (他) to make narrow.
 ホソイト, 細糸, (名) A fine thread.
 ホソツ, 歩卒, (名) Foot soldier, infantry.
 ホソワタ, 胞, (名) The placenta.
 ホソソ, 保存, (名) Preservation.
 ホソソアツ, 保存物, (名) Any thing preserved.
 ホソタン, 發端, (名) The beginning, commencement, origin.
 ホソク, 發句, (名) A verse of poetry, consisting of 17 syllables.
 ホソキスル, 發起, (自) to arise, or spring up, to erect.
 全上, (他) to start, set foot, originate.
 ホツガ, 發駕, (名) Setting out on a journey.
 ホツキニン, 發起人, (名) An originator.
 ホツゴン, 發言, (名) Utterance.
 ホツナ, 帆緯, (名) A halyard.
 ホツゼン, 勃然, (副) Sudden burst, or flash, as of anger.
 ホツボツ, 勃々, (副) little by little, slowly, doing a little at a time.
 ホツラクスル, 没落, (自) to be ruined, fallen, destroyed.
 ホツシユ, 沒收, (名) Confiscation.
 沒收スル, (他) to confiscate.

可沒收, (形) Liable to forfeiture, confiscable.
 沒收人, (名) Confiscate.
 ホツト, (副) Dull, stupid, life-less or sluggish in manner.
 ホチクミ, 骨格, (名) The bony frame, skeleton, the frame work.
 ホチツギ, 接骨, (名) Bone setting.
 ホチツギシヤ, 接骨師, (名) A bone-setter.
 ホチ, 骨, (名) A bone.
 ホチミノウル, 徹心魂, (自) to pierce through the flesh and bones, to feel deeply.
 ホチチガヒ, 骨違, (名) Dislocation of a bone.
 ホチガラミ, 結毒, (名) Syphilis, syphilitic pains in the bones.
 ホチヲリ, 勞力, (名) Labor, toil, industry, activity, exertion.
 ホチヲル, 勞働, (自) to labor, to toil, work hard, to be industrious.
 ホナミ, 穗並, (名) The even rows of the ears of rice, or any grain.
 ホラ, 洞, (名) A cave, cavern.
 ホラアナ, 洞穴, (名) A den.
 ホラ, 法螺, (名) A conch-shell, used for blowing.
 ホラチフク, (自) to blow a conch, to exaggerate, to lie.
 ホラフキ, (名) one who exaggerates, liar, a blower.
 ホラセル, 令掘, (他) to let dig out.
 ホラ, 鱒, (名) A kind of fish.
 ホムラ, 炎, (名) The flame of fier.
 ホムラヲモヤス, (自) to be inflamed with anger.
 ホムベキ, 可稱譽, (形) Praiseworthy, plausible, commendable, laudable.
 ホムベク, 可稱譽, (副) Praiseworthy, laudably

ホムル, 稱譽, (他) to praise commend.
 ホムベカラザル, 不可稱譽, (形) Illaudable, uncommendable.
 ホウ, 法, (名) Rule, law, usage, doctrine, maxim, religious rites or practices, incantation.
 ホウド, 法度, (名) Prohibition, statute.
 ホウリツ, 法律, (名) Law, rule.
 ホウリツシヨ, 法律書, (名) Law book.
 ホウソク, 法則, (名) System, rule.
 ホウレイ, 法例, (名) Common custom, customary usage, ordinance.
 ホウダン, 法談, (名) Preaching, a discourse on religious subjects, sermon.
 ホウゴウ, 法號, (名) Name given by the Buddhists to a deceased person.
 ホウシ, 法師, (名) A bonze, priest.
 ホウイ, 法衣, (名) A garment worn by Buddhist priests.
 ホウイン, 法印, (名) The name of a rank among the Buddhists.
 ホウチュツ, 法術, (名) Magical arts.
 ホウミヨウ, 法名, (名) Name given by the Buddhists, to a deceased person.
 ホウラク, 法樂, (名) Religious entertainments, or theatrical exhibitions, in the presence of idols, which they are supposed to take pleasure in.
 ホウロン, 法論, (名) A debate or discussion on religious subjects.
 ホウエ, 法會, (名) An assembly of Buddhist for the performance of religious ceremonies.
 ホウチ, 法事, (名) Prayers and religious ceremonies of the Buddhists, generally performed on the anniversary of a death.

ホウシキ, 法式, (名) Established rule, usage, law, or custom.
 ホウホウ, 法方, (名) Method, way.
 ホウグワイナル, 法外, (形) Extravagant, outrageous, exorbitant, excessive.
 法外ニ, (副) Exorbitantly, extravagantly & c.
 ホウベン, 方便, (名) A device, art, means, plan, expedient.
 ホウガク, 方角, (名) Direction.
 ホウコウ, 方向, (名) Prospect, an object one has in view, direction.
 ホウバイ, 朋輩, (名) A friend, companion, comrade.
 ホウビ, 褒美, (名) A reward prize.
 褒賞スル, (他) to praise, to reward.
 ホウダイ, 砲臺, (名) A fort, battery.
 ホウジュウ, 砲銃, (名) Gun.
 ホウモン, 砲門, (名) Gunport.
 ホウジュツ, 砲術, (名) Gunnery.
 ホウチク, 放逐, (名) Expulsion, driving out.
 放逐スル, (名) to expel, drive out.
 ホウイツ, 放逸, (形) Dissolute, dissipated, profligate.
 ホウトウ, 放蕩, (名) Profligate, dissolute.
 ホウトウカ, 放蕩家, (名) A libertine, man of pleasure.
 ホウトウニ, 放蕩, (副) Dissolutely, profligately.
 ホウラツナル, 放埒, (形) Profligate, dissolute, abandoned.
 ホウクワ, 放火, (名) Setting on fire.
 放火スル, (他) to set on fire.
 ホウラウ, 鳳凰, (名) The name of a fabulous bird, the phoenix.
 ホウレン, 鳳輦, (名) Mikado's chariot.

- ホウセンカ, 鳳仙花, (名) The Balsam, or lady's slipper.
- ホウサグ, 豊作, (名) A fine crop.
- ホウキヨウナル, 豊凶, (名) Fruitfulness and unfruitfulness.
- ホウジヨウ, 豊饒, (名) Fertility.
- 豊饒ナル, (形) Fertile.
- 豊饒ニスル, (他) to fertilize.
- ホウシヤ, 報謝, (名) Alms, charity.
- 報謝ヲ願フ, (自) to ask alms.
- ホウコク, 報告, (名) Notice.
- ホウノウ, 疱瘡, (名) Small-pox.
- 疱瘡スル, (自) to have the small-pox.
- 疱瘡神, (名) The god of small-pox.
- ホウシヨ, 奉書, (名) A kind of fine paper.
- ホウコウ, 奉公, (名) Service done to a master; the labor, business, or duty of a servant.
- 奉公スル, (自他) to serve, to perform the duties of a servant.
- 奉公人, (名) A servant.
- ホウゾウ, 寶藏, (名) A store-house in which valuable things are kept.
- ホウキ, 寶器, (名) A valuable article.
- ホウモツ, 寶物, (名) Thing valued, prized and rare.
- ホウセキ, 寶石, (名) A gem, a precious stone.
- ホウカムリ, 頬冠, (名) Covering the head with the handkerchief.
- ホウボ子, 頬骨, (名) Cheek-bone.
- ホウギヨ, 崩御, (名) The death of Mikado.
- ホウムル, 葬, (他) to bury a dead person.
- ホウトウ, 奉燈, (名) Light placed before idols.
- ホウフツタル, 髣髴, (形) Din, hazy, similar, resembling.
- ホウシヤ, 硼砂, (名) Borax.
- ホウレンソウ, 菠薐草, (名) A kind of spinach.
- ホウキ, 蜂起, (名) An insurrection, rebellion.
- 蜂起スル, (自) to raise an insurrection.
- ホウキボシ, 彗星, (名) A comet.
- ホウヅキ, 蕺薔, (名) Winter-berry.
- ホウロク, 沙鍋, (名) An earth pan used in parching.
- ホウタイ, 幫帶, (名) A bandage, (for a wound.)
- ホウシヤ, 砲車, (名) A gun-carriage, limbers.
- ホウシヤ, 紡車, (名) Spinning-wheel.
- ホウセキカイ, 紡績器械, (名) Spinning machine.
- ホウケンセイド, 封建制度, (名) Feudal system.
- ボウ, 棒, (名) A pole, club, stick.
- ボウヲツカウ, 棒ヲ使フ, (他) to feule with a pole.
- ボウハナ, 棒鼻, (名) The end, or confines of a town.
- ボウグミ, 棒組, (名) Chair-bearers guild, a comrade, companion.
- ボウ, 鵬, (名) A fabulous bird of monstrous size, the roc.
- ボウアク, 暴悪, (名) Wickedness.
- ボウフウ, 暴風, (名) A tempest, violent wind.
- ボウギヤクナル, 暴逆, (形) Violent, outrageous.
- ボウナル, 暴, (形) Wild, fierce.
- ボウヂン, 暴人, (名) A desserado, ruffian.
- ボウシヨク, 暴食, (名) Eating voraciously, gluttony, gormandism.
- ボウウ, 暴雨, (名) A violent rain.
- ボウレツ, 暴烈, (名) Fury.
- ボウツカイ, 棍手, (名) A peddler of quack medicines, who to attract buyers, exhibits his skill in the use of club.
- ボウチヨウ, 膨脹, (名) Expansion.

- 膨脹ス可キ, (形) Expansible.
- 膨脹スル, (自) to expand.
- ボウコウ, 膀胱, (名) The bladder.
- ボウギヨ, 防禦, (名) Defence.
- 防禦スル, (他) to defend, resist.
- 防禦シテ, (副) Defensively.
- 防禦ス可キ, (形) Defensible, tenable.
- ボウ々々, 茫茫, (副) Growing and spreading over thick and close, as the hair, beard, or grass, when neglected.
- ボウズ, 坊主, (名) A bonze, Buddhist priest; one whose head is shaven.
- ボウフラ, 孳孳, (名) The animalculae found in stagnant water.
- ボウグイ, 界碑, (名) Posts erected to mark a boundary, a sign-post.
- ボウイ, 炊夫, (名) A cook, servant.
- ボウヂヤクブジン, 傍若無人, (名) Having no fear, shame, or respect for others.
- ボウキヤク, 忘却, (自) to forget.
- ボウコン, 亡魂, (名) A ghost, spirit.
- ボウセンスル, 防戦, (他) to defend, to resist, to repel an enemy.
- ボウラク, 芭屋, (名) A thatched house.
- ボウシヤ, 苫舎, (名) A thatched house.
- ボウシ, 帽子, (名) A cap, hat.
- 帽子入器, (名) Hatbox.
- 帽子ヲ冠ル, (他) to wear a hat.
- 帽子製造人, (名) A hatter.
- ボウカイ, 妨碍, (名) Obstruction, hindrance, impediment.
- ボウシヨ, 偽書, (名) A forged letter, or writing.
- ボウハン, 謀判, (名) A forged seal.
- 謀判スル, (他) to forge a seal.
- ボウリヤク, 謀略, (名) An artifice, stratagem.
- 行謀略, (自) to use a stratagem.
- ボウケイ, 謀計, (名) An artifice, stratagem.
- ボウハン, 謀叛, (名) Rebellion.
- 謀叛人, (名) A rebel.
- ボウニキヨウ, 望遠鏡, (名) Spy-glass, telescope.
- ボウメツ, 亡滅, (名) Destruction, ruin, downfall, overthrow.
- ホノヲ, 炎, (名) The flame of fire.
- ホノボノト, (副) Dimly, like the dawning of the day.
- ホノボノイツルトウヤマノツキ, (名) The rising of the moon above the distant mountains.
- ホノアラキ, (形) Dim, obscure.
- ホノカニ, 測, (副) Dimly, indistinctly.
- ホノメカス, (他) to allude to, mention incidentally, to hint.
- ホノメク, (自) to shine with a dim light.
- ホクロ, 黒痣, (名) A mole, freckle.
- ホクチ, 火口, (名) Tinder.
- ホクキヨク, 北極, (名) The north-pole.
- ホクキヨクセイ, 北極星, (名) The north star, polaris, pole-star, loadstar.
- ホクコク, 北國, (名) Northern country.
- ホクシン, 北辰, (名) The north star.
- ホクト, 北斗, (名) Urse major.
- ホクボウノ, 北方, (形) Northern, arctic, septentrion.
- ホグ, 反故, (名) Waste-paper, paper scraps.
- ホクシ, 火事, (名) A pine torch, used by hunters to decoy deer.
- ホグス, 解, (他) to unravel, to untie, untwist.
- ホグレル, (自) to be untied, loosened, unwoven, unravelled.
- ボク, 僕, (名) A servant, also in speaking hum-

by of one's self, your servant, I.
 ボクドウ, 牧童, (名) A cowherd, herdsman, shepherded boy.
 ホクリ, 木履, (名) Wooden clogs.
 ボクトウ, 木刀, (名) A wooden sword.
 ボクセキ, 墨跡, (名) Hand-writing, penmanship.
 ボクゼイ, 卜筮, (名) Bamboo rods used by fortune-teller.
 ボクシヤ, 卜者, (名) A fortune-teller.
 ボクス, 卜, (他) to tell fortunes.
 ボクキヨスル, 卜居, (自) to erect, or own a house.
 ホヤク, 補薬, (名) Tonics, medicines which strengthen the body.
 ホマレ, 榮譽, (名) Praise, enlogy, fame, renown, celebrity.
 得榮譽, (自) to acquire honor, to win fame.
 ホマチ, (名) Perquisite.
 ホケン, 保険, (名) Insurance.
 保僉人, (名) An insurance broker.
 保僉スル, (他) to insure.
 ホクタ, 帆架, (名) Sail-yard.
 ホケ, 木瓜, (名) The pirus Japonica.
 ホフル, 屠, (他) to kill, butcher, slaughter.
 ホコ, 鋒, (名) A kind of spear.
 ホコサキ, 鋒尖, (名) The point of a spear.
 ホコラ, 社祠, (名) A small Shintoo shirine.
 ホコソ, 塵埃, (名) Fine-dust, a very small fraction.
 ホコソハラウ, 塵埃ヲ拂, (他) to dust.
 ホコソハラヒ, (名) Duster.
 ホコル, 誇稱, (自) to be vain, proud, conceited, puffed up, to vaunt.
 ホコロビ, 綻, (名) A rip rent, tear.

綻ア, (自) to be ripped open (as a seam), torn.
 ホゴ, 保護, (名) Protection, defense.
 保護者, (名) A protector, defender.
 保護スル, (他自) to protect, defend.
 ボコウ, 母公, (名) Mother.
 ホエキスル, 補益, (他) to repair a defect, to complete, to strengthen, recruit.
 ホエン, 歩欄, (名) A long corridor.
 ホエツラ, 哭顔, (名) The face of one crying.
 ホエル, 吠, (自) to bark, to bellow, to roar.
 ホテリ, 熱, (名) Heat, warmth, a smarting or burning pain.
 ホテル, 熱, (他) to be hot burning, to smart.
 ホテフリ, 賣菜師, (名) A howker, a peddler, of goods in the streets.
 ホサスル, 補佐, (他) to aid, assist, to act as guardian.
 補佐ノ臣, (名) The minister of prince.
 ホザク, (自) to say, to speak.
 ボギ, 母儀, (名) Mother.
 ホユル, 吠, (自) to bark.
 ホメル, 譽, (他) to praise, commend.
 ホメソヤス, 褒奨, (他) to praise and encourage, to animate by praising.
 ホメコトバ, 譽語, (名) Eulogy, praise.
 ホシヒ, 糶, (名) Rice loiled and dried.
 ホシカ, 干鰯, (名) Fish gnans.
 ホシ, 星, (名) Star.
 ホシマツリ, 星祭, (名) Star-festioal.
 ホシミセ, 干店, (名) Selling in the open air, where the wares are spread out on a mat.
 ホシノヒカリ, 星光, (名) Starlight.
 ホシノゴトク, 如星, (名) Star-like.
 ホシブドウ, 乾葡萄, (名) Raisins, dried grapes.

ホシカスリ, 乾薬, (名) Drug.
 ホシガル, 欲, (自) to desire, want, long after, covet.
 ホシヨウニン, 保証人, (名) Security, a person who becomes surety for another.
 ホシイママ, 故恣, (名) Having one's own way, doing as one pleases.
 恣ニスル, (自) to do as one pleases.
 ホモメン, 帆木綿, (名) Sail-cloth.
 ホセツ, 補綴, (名) An amendment, gucet.
 ホス, 乾, (他) to dry, desiccate.
 ホン, 本, (名) A book.
 ホンヤ, 書肆, (名) A book-store.
 ホンタナ, 本棚, (名) A book-case.
 ホンライ, 本来, (副) Originally, in the beginning, at first.
 ホンサイ, 本妻, (名) The legitimate wife, the wife as distinguished from the concubine.
 ホンシン, 本心, (名) Conscience, the mind in the original state free from evil and uncorrupted.
 ホンシヨウ, 本性, (名), One's original, or natural disposition.
 ホンタク, 本宅, (名) The home-stead, the mansion, or place of residence.
 ホンゼン, 本膳, (名) The principal table at an entertainment.
 ホンゾン, 本尊, (名) The principal idol in a Buddhist temple.
 ホンブク, 本復, (名) Restoration to health, recovery from sickness.
 ホンマツ, 本末, (名) Rort and branches, cause and effect, beginning and end.
 ホンモウ, 本望, (名) One's great desire, or principal object.

ホンモン, 本文, (名) The text of a commentary, or of a book as distinguished from the notes.
 ホンチウヨシ, 本調子, (名) A name of a musical tune.
 ホンダナ, 本店, (名) The original, or principal store.
 ホンドウ, 本道, (名) A physician.
 ホンドウ, 本堂, (名) The main or principal temple.
 ホンゴク, 本國, (名) Native country.
 ホンイ, 本意, (名) Mind, intention.
 ホンケ, 本家, (名) The principal family.
 ホンヂ, 本寺, (名) The original temple, from which others have branched off.
 ホンヂン, 本陣, (名) The head-quarters of an encampment.
 ホンニン, 本人, (名) The principal, chief-man, ringleader.
 ホンミヨウ, 實名, (名) True or real name.
 ホンゾウガク, 本草學, (名) Botany.
 ホンゾウガクシヤ, 本草學者, (名) Botanist.
 ホンヤク, 翻譯, (他) To translate, to interpret, render into another language.
 翻譯物, (名) Translation.
 翻譯者, (名) Translator.
 ホンギヤク, 叛逆, (名) Rebellion, revolt.
 ホンギヤクヲクワダツル, (自) to plan a rebellion.
 ホンソウ, 奔走, (自) To go about here and there.
 ボン, 盆, (名) A wooden trag.
 ボンマツリ, 盆祭, (名) The feast of lanterns, on the 13th, 14th and 15th of the 7th month.
 ボンノウ, 煩惱, (名) Passions, lust, sensuality, sinful desires.

ボンノクボ、頸凹、(名) The hollow on the back of the neck.
 ボンボリ、雪洞、(名) A portable candlestand.
 ボンテン、梵天、(名) A festival celebrated, when any pestilence prevails, to propitiate evil spirits.
 ボンゴ、梵語、(名) The Sanscrit, the sacred language of the Buddhists.
 ボンシ、梵字、(名) The sacred written character used by the Buddhists, the Sanscrit letters.
 ボンプ、凡夫、(名) A man, an ordinary man, a common person.
 ボンチ、凡智、(名) Ordinary wisdom or talent.
 ボンニン、凡人、(名) An ordinary human.
 ボンリヨ、凡慮、(名) Ordinary human intellect.
 ボンリヨノヲヨブトコロニアラズ、That which men of common minds cannot attain to.
 ボンシン、凡身、(名) Ordinary human body.
 ボンシン、凡心、(名) Common human intellect.
 ボンヤリ、茫然、(副) Dimly, obscurely.

へ、屁、(名) A fart.
 屁ヲホル、(自) to fart.
 へイアン、平安、(名) Peace, tranquility, freedom from sickness, calamity, or trouble.
 へイチ、平地、(名) Level ground or country, a plain.
 へイフク、平服、(名) Common, usual, or everyday clothes.
 へイフク、平伏、(自) to bow low, to prostrate one's self.
 へイガスル、平臥、(自) to lie down.
 へイヂスル、平治、(他) to quell, subdue, to

tranquelize, to quiet.
 へイチツ、平日、(副) Commonly, usually, habitually, every-day; always, constantly.
 へイキ、平氣、(名) Calmness, equanimity, composure, coolness.
 平氣ナル、(形) Cool, undisturbed in mind.
 平氣デ、(副) Coolly, calmly.
 へイミン、平民、(名) The common people.
 へイニン、平人、(名) A common or ordinary person, laity, plebeian.
 平人ノ、(形) Laic, plebeian.
 へイサン、平産、(名) An ordinary or natural partition.
 へイワ、平和、(名) Peace, tranquility, freedom from disturbance.
 全上、(形) Peaceful.
 へイゼイ、平生、(副) Commonly, usually, ordinarily, habitually, every-day.
 へイユ、平愈、(名) Restoration to health, convalescence.
 平愈スル、(自) to be restored to health.
 へイユセスル、平愈セスル、(名) Incurability.
 平愈セザル、(形) Incurable.
 平愈セツニ、(副) Incurably.
 へイキン、平均、(名) Adjustment, average.
 平均スル、(他) to make equal or even, equalize, to balance, to average, to adjust.
 平均シタル、(形) Averaged, equalized.
 平均シテ、(副) On average, taking all things together.
 へイトウ、平等、(名) Equality.
 平等ニスル、(他) equalize.
 平等ニ分ツ、(他) to divide into equal parts, to bisect.

平等ニ、(副) Equally.
 へイコウセン、平行線、(名) Parallel.
 へイコウホウケイ、平行方形、(名) Parallelogram.
 へイカ、陛下、(名) The emperor, his majesty.
 へイモツ、聘物、(名) Presents of congratulation; wedding presents.
 へイレイ、聘禮、(名) Presents made on betrothal, or on risits of ceremony.
 へイトンスル、併吞、(他) to look down on, to subjugate, conquer.
 へイシ、瓶子、(名) A picher, bottle.
 へイチヨウ、閉帳、(名) to conceal or veil an idol from sight.
 へイモン、閉門、(名) to imprison in one's own house.
 へイ、兵、(名) An army.
 兵ヲ起ス、(他) to raise an army, to begin a war.
 へイシ、兵士、(名) A soldier.
 へイツツ、兵卒、(名) A common soldier.
 へイチセイ、兵勢、(名) Armipotence.
 へイシヤ、兵車、(名) A war chariot.
 へイキ、兵器、(名) Weapons of war, military weapons.
 へイガク、兵學、(名) Military science.
 へイガクシヤ、兵學者、(名) One versed in military science.
 へイシヨ、兵書、(名) Military books.
 へイデン、宗、(名) Heathenism.
 全上、(形) Heathen.
 へイ、屏、(名) A fence, wall.
 へイツク、幣束、(名) Paper fixed to the end of a stick and placed before gods.
 へイコク、米穀、(名) Rice and other grains.
 へニスマメ、紅雀、(名) A linnet.

へニ、紅粉、(名) Rouge.
 紅ヲ付ル、(他) to rouge, to dye the lips with rouge.
 へニサラ、紅血、(名) The sancer in which rouge is kept.
 へニソメ、紅染、(名) Dyed in red.
 へド、吐瀉物、(名) Eructation of food.
 全上ヲ吐ク、(自) to eject from the stomach, to vomit.
 へチマ、絲瓜、(名) The snake gourd.
 へリ、縁、(名) A border, binding, edging of a garment, mat,
 縁トル、(他) to make a border.
 へリ、減、(名) A diminution, loss, waste.
 へリクグル、謙、(自) to humble one's self.
 謙ラセル、(他) to humiliate.
 へル、減、(自) to be lessened in bulk, diminished in number, to wear away.
 へル、經、(自) to pass through, to live through, to pass from one place to another, move along.
 へタ、下手、(形) Unskillful, inexperienced, unused to.
 へタ、蒂、(名) The stem of the blossom which remains attached to the fruit.
 へグテリ、隔、(名) A partition, distinction, distance, separation.
 隔ル、(自) to be separated, apart, asunder.
 隔テル、(他) to leave, separate from, part from.
 隔リタル、(形) Distant, remote.
 全上、(副) Remotely.
 へソ、臍、(名) The navel.
 へソ、卷子、(名) A ball of thread.
 へソビリムシ、氣蟻、(名) A kind of stinking bug.

ヘツライ, 諂. (名) Flattery, adulation, sycophancy,
 諂ウ, (自) to flatter, to fawn upon, pay court to, to play the sycophant, to endeavor to please.
 全上ノ人, (名) A flatterer.
 諂テ, (副) Flatteringly.
 ヘツノイ, (名) A cooking range.
 ベツ. 別. (形) Another, different, separate,
 別々ニ, (副) Separately, apart,
 別シテ, (副) Especially, particularly.
 ベツゲン, 別段, (副) Especially, exceptionally, particularly.
 ベツブク, 別腹, (名) A different mother, but same father.
 ベツカク, 別格, (名) An exception, not included in the rule.
 ベツケ, 別家, (名) Branch of a family, a separate house.
 ベツソウ, 別荘, (名) Countryseat, villa.
 ベツコク, 別國, (名) A different country.
 ベツコン, 別魂, (名) Especially, dear, particularly dear relationship.
 ベツシ, 別紙, (名) Another paper, a different sheet of paper.
 ベツギ, 別義, (名) Different affair.
 ベツタク, 別宅, (名) A separate house.
 別宅スル, (他) to live in a house separate from the principal family.
 ベツケンズル, 瞥見, (自) to glance over.
 ベツコウ, 龜甲, (名) Tortois-shell.
 ベツトウ, 馬丁, (名) A hostler, groom.
 ベツチヨ, 蔑如, (名) Contempt, scorn.
 蔑如スル, (他) to make light of, to slight, show contempt for.

ヘラ, 篋, (名) A spatula, slice.
 ヘノコ, 陰莖, (名) Penis, the male organ of generation.
 ヘヤ, 部屋, (名) A room, apartment, chamber.
 ヘヤヅミ, 房住, (名) A son who is still supported by his parents.
 ヘコミ, 缺陷, (名) An indentation, a loss in measure or weight, a falling short.
 陥ム, (自) to be indented, pitted, hollowed, to be defeated, to give in.
 陥マス, (他) to indent, to pit, hollow.
 ヘサキ, 船, (名) The bow of a ship.
 ヘキエキスル, 辟易, (自) to shrink back in fear, to recoil.
 辟易セツニ, (副) Resolutely, undauntedly.
 ヘキレキ, 霹靂, (名) Flashing, (of lightning of sword, &c.)
 ヘキヨク, 璧玉, (名) A kind of precious stone of green colour; jade.
 ヘキ, 癖, (名) A bent, propensity, peculiar habit, way or bias, eccentricity.
 ヘメグル, 歴廻, (他) to travel about.
 ヘシタル, 抑折, (他) to break by pressing down. (as across the knee).
 ヘビ, 蛇, (名) A snake, serpent.
 蛇ノ如キ, (形) Serpentine.
 ヘビイチゴ, 蛇莓, (名) A tasteless kind of strawberry.
 ヘビツカエ, 蛇使者, (名) A serpent-charmer.
 ヘス, 減, (名) To lessen, diminish, reduce in number, or bulk.
 ヘンバ, 偏頗, (名) Partiality, favoritism, prejudice.
 ヘンブツ, 偏物, (名) An eccentric person, an obstinate bigoted person.

ヘンビナル, 偏鄙, (形) Pertaining to a remote country.
 ヘンシン, 偏身, (名) The whole body.
 ヘンシユウ, 偏執, (形) Obstinate, stubborn, fixed in opinion, pertinacious.
 ヘンクツ, 偏屈, (名) Set in one's opinions or way, bigoted, dogmatic, obstinate.
 ヘンサイ, 返済, (名) Return, repayment, restoration.
 返済スル, (他) to repay, pay back, refund, make restitution.
 ヘンバイ, 返杯, (名) Returning the wine-glass.
 ヘンボウ, 返報, (名) Answer, reply, revenge, vengeance, reward, recompense, remuneration.
 返報スル, (他) to answer, to take vengeance on an enemy, to reward.
 ヘンレイ, 返禮, (名) A present or compliments made on return.
 返禮スル, (他) to return compliments, to make a present in return.
 ヘンジ, 返事, (名) An answer, reply.
 返事スル, (他) to return answer, to reply.
 ヘンチヨウスル, 返上, (名) To return, send back, repay.
 ヘンキヤクスル, 返却, (他) To pay-back, return, restore.
 ヘンノウスル, 返納, (他) To return, send-back, restore, pay-back, (as a borrowed thing).
 ヘントウ, 返答, (名) Answer, reply, response.
 ヘンカイ, 遍界, (名) The whole world.
 ヘンベン, 翩々, (副) In a fluttering or wavering manner.
 ヘンレイクスル, 遍歴, (自) To travel about.
 ヘンブク, 蝙蝠, (名) A bat.
 ヘン, 篇, (名) A section, or book, a chapter.

ヘン, 變, (名) An unusual or strange affair.
 變ズベキ, (形) changeable, variable.
 變ズル, (他) to change, vary, convert.
 變ゼザル, (形) unchangeable, immutable, invariable.
 ヘンクリ, 變化, (名) Transformation, metamorphosis, alteration, change.
 變化ズベキ, (形) changeable.
 全上, (副) changeably.
 變化スル, (自) to be changed.
 變化サスル, (他) to cause change.
 ヘンゲ, 變化, (名) A ghost.
 ヘンイ, 變異, (名) A wonder, prodigy, a strange or unusual phenomenon.
 ヘンカクスル, 變革, (他) To alter, reform, to change.
 ヘンシ, 變死, (名) A strange, unusual, or unnatural death.
 ヘンシヨウ, 變性, (名) Degeneracy.
 變性ノ, (形) degenerate.
 全上, (副) degenerately.
 變性スル, (自) to degenerate.
 ヘン, 邊, (名) A part, region, place, side.
 ヘンド, 邊土, (名) A remote country region.
 ヘンチ, 片時, (名) A shore time, a moment.
 ヘンシユウ, 編輯, (名) Compilation.
 ヘンシユウシヤ, 編輯者, (名) A compiler.
 ベン, 辯, (名) Fluency in talking, eloquency.
 ベンシヤ, 辯者, (名) An eloquent person, one fluent.
 ベンブル, 辯 (他) To discriminate, distinguish to explain, to do, transact.
 ベンゼツ, 辨舌, (名) Fluency.
 ベンヨク, (副) Eloquently.
 ベンベツスル, 辨別, (自) To discriminate, to

distinguish.
 ベンケイシマ, 辨慶綿, (名) Checkered figures, the cloth with checkered figures.
 ベントウ, 糞筒, (名) A small box for carrying food, a bunch.
 ベンテイ, 辨慶, (名) Flattery, adulation.
 ベンリ, 便利, (名) Convenience.
 便利ノ, (形) Convenient, adapted to use.
 便利ニ, (副) Conveniently.
 便利ニスル, (他) to facilitate, smooth, to render easy.
 ベンブク, 便服, (名) An undress.
 ベンベイ, 便閉, (名) Obstruction of either fecal or urinary discharge.
 ベンキョウ, 勉強, (名) Diligence, exertion, studiousness, industry.
 会上, (形) Industrious, diligent, studious assiduous.
 勉強シテ, (副) Studiously, assiduously.
 勉強スル, (自) to exert one's self, study hard.
 ベンドク, 便毒, (名) A bubo.
 ベンケツ, 便血, Bloody flux.
 ベントシ, 因循, (副) Dilatory, procrastinating, tardy, slow.
 ベン, 洋筆, (名) Pen.
 ベンイレ, 洋筆入物, (名) Pencase.
 ベンシ, 冤死, (名) Martyrdom.
 ベンシニン, 冤死人, (名) A martyr.

ㄩ

ト, 戸, (名) A door.
 戸ヲ開ク, (他) to open a door.
 戸ヲ閉ル, (他) to shut a door.

ト, 度, (名) A degree.
 度ヲ量ル, (他) to measure, to count degrees.
 トイタ, 戸板, (名) A sliding door.
 トイ, 問, (名) A question, interrogation.
 トイ, 管, (名) A pipe for conducting water.
 トイシ, 砥石, (名) A whetstone, grindstone.
 トイキ, 大息, (名) A sigh.
 大息ツク, (自) to sigh, draw a long breath.
 トロケル, (自) to dissolve, to soften, liquify, to be fascinated.
 トロロ, 芋汁, (名) A kind of food made of edible root.
 トロ, 泥, (名) Mud, mire.
 泥グラケ, (形) Covered with mud.
 トロドロシタル, (形) Running like a thick liquid.
 泥ノ付キタル, (形) Smeared.
 トロミチ, 泥道, (名) A muddy road.
 トバリ, 帷, (名) A curtain over a window or door.
 トバジリ, 迸, (名) The drops of water spattering about.
 トバシル, (自) to splash, to spatter about, as water upon anything.
 トバ, 駕馬, (名) A useless horse.
 トニカクニ, 免角, (副) in any manner soever, in any way.
 トホウニクレル, 途方ニ暮ル, (自) to be in doubt, or perplexity what to do; to be in a dilemma; to be at a stand.
 トボスル, 徒歩, (自) to go on foot.
 トボソ, 扉, (名) The leaf of a door.
 トボシキ, 乏, (形) Deficient, wanting, scarce, destitute.

トボル, 燃, (自) to burn blaze as oil, a lamp or candle.
 燃ス, (他) to cause to burn, to kindle, to light.
 トボケル, 恍, (自) to be stupid, to feign, to pretend, dissemble, to be silly with age.
 トボトボ, 徒歩々々, (副) In a hobbling or halting manner.
 トボトボ, 歩ム, (自) to hobble along.
 トウ, 徒黨, (名) A band, league, confederacy, faction, conspiracy.
 徒黨スル, (他) to band or league together.
 トノウ, 調, (自) to be completed, to be harmony, to accord, to be in tune.
 調エル, (他) to regulate, harmonize, adjust to get, to obtain, buy, to make, to prepare.
 トク, 届, (自) to reach, extend, attain, to arrive at.
 届クベキ, (形) Capable of being reached.
 トケル, 届, (他) to make to reach, or arrive at to send, or deliver, to report, to inform.
 トクシヨ, 届書, (名) A report in writing, a notice.
 トコウル, 滞, (自) to be obstructed, impeded, retarded, delayed, kept back, stopped, clogged.
 トドマル, 留, (自) to stop, to cease from motion, to remain.
 留メル, (他) to arrest motion, to stop.
 被留, (他) to be stopped.
 トドメヲサス, (他) to give the death-blow.
 トドノツツマリ, 結局, (名) The end, ultimate point, highest degree.
 トド, 海嶺, (名) A lamentin.

トドイツ, 都々逸, (名) A kind of song.
 トチ, 土地, (名) Country, place, region, soil.
 トチヤク, 土著, (名) Native, belonging to the soil, or country.
 トチヤクノタミ, 土着ノ民, (名) The farmers belonging to any place.
 トデン, 土人, (名) Aborigines, natives, original inhabitants.
 トチユウ, 途中, (副) In the road, while in the way.
 トチヨウ, 戸帳, (名) A curtain.
 トチノキ, 七葉樹, (名) The horse chesnut, aesculus turbinata.
 トチル, 閉, (他) To close, shut, to fasten.
 トチコモル, 閉籠, (自) to shut, or lock one's self in.
 トチル, 縫, (他) to sew or tack together to fasten together with a thread, to bind as a book.
 トチメ, 緘目, (名) The binding, or knot that fastens the thread with which a book is bound, the fastening of a door, the conclusion.
 トチコム, 緘込, (他) to sew in, to bind up with.
 トチマリ, 戸締, (名) Closing, fastening or locking a door.
 トチラ, 何地, (代) Where, which.
 トチヨウ, 鱈, (名) A kind of small fish.
 トリ, 鳥, (名) A bird.
 トリアミ, 鳥網, (名) Net for catching birds.
 トリアリセ, 闘鶏, (名) A cock-fight.
 トリカゴ, 鳥籠, (名) A bird cage.
 トリヤ, 鳥屋, (名) A shop where fowls or birds are sold.
 トリヲドシ, 鳥威, (名) A scarecrow.
 トヲオイ, 鳥遣人, (名) Females who go from house to house on the beginning of a new-year, playing on the guitar and signing for

money.
 トリサシ, 鳥刺人, (名) A person who catches birds with a pole.
 トリノス, 鳥ノ巢, (名) Bird's nest.
 トリエ, 鳥居, (名) A portal, or a structure of stone or wood, something like the frame of a gate.
 トリカブト, 鳥兜, (名) A kind of cap worn by dancers.
 トリカブト, 鳥頭, (名) A conite.
 トリノコガミ, 鳥子紙, (名) A kind of thick paper.
 トリメ, 鳥眼, (名) Night blindness.
 トリモチ, 鳥糞, (名) Bird-lime.
 トリアババ, 産婆, (名) A midwife.
 トリアクル, 取上, (他) to take up, take and lift up, receive and hand up, to consicente, to assist in childbirth.
 トリアウ, 取合, (他) to take hold of each other, to exchange, to have business with each other.
 トリアツカウ, 取扱, (他) to negotiate between others, to manage, to treat, to handle.
 トリアツメル, 取集, (他) to collect.
 トリアエツ, 不取敢, (副) Immediately, forthwith, at once, without waiting to take or do anything.
 トリチガエル, 取違, (他) to take anything in the place of another, to take by mistake.
 トリチラス, 取散, (他) to scatter, disorder.
 トリダス, 取出, (他) to take out.
 トリドコロ, 取所, (名) A place or point for catching hold of.
 トリハツス, 取外, (他) to let anything slip from the hand, or let go accidentally, to

take apart.
 トリハツシ, 取外, (名) Anything made so as to be taken apart, and put together.
 トリハカラウ, 取計, (他) to manage, to conduct, direct, control, to transact, to do, negotiate.
 トリハカライ, 取計, (名) Management, direction, negotiation, conduct.
 トリハナス, 取放, (他) to separate, to take away, to take from.
 トリハツ, 取拂, (名) Clearing away, removal.
 取拂ウ, (他) to tear away and remove, to clear away.
 トリヒキ, 取引, (名) Business, trade, mercantile transaction.
 トリヒシグ, 取挫, (他) to abase, humble, bring down, to crush, or destroy.
 トリホウグイ, 取放題, (名) Taking without restraint, or at pleasure.
 トリイレル, 取入, (自) to get in the good graces of any one, to curry favor with.
 トリカチ, 取楫, (名) Helm to the larboard.
 トリカマル, 取掛, (自) to commence, to do.
 トリカタツケル, 取方付, (他) to put to one side, to put away.
 トリカワシ, 取交, (名) Exchange, giving and receiving reciprocally.
 取交ス, (他) to exchange reciprocally, as a treaty.
 トリカエル, 取替, (他) to exchange one thing for another.
 トリカエシ, 取返, (名) Taking back, retaking, recapture, reclamation.
 取返ス, (他) to take back, retake, recapture, to reclaim.

トリキ, 取木, (名) Propagating trees by layers, or by binding together two branches of different trees partially cut.
 トリキル, 取切, (他) to take all.
 トリコム, 取込, (他) to take up and put in, to take in.
 トリコス, 取越, (他) to anticipate any thing, to do before the fixed time.
 トリクツス, 取崩, (他) to dismantle, to take apart, take down.
 トリマギレル, 取紛, (他) to be distracted, perplexed, or occupied with much business.
 トリマク, 取捲, (他) to surround, encompass.
 トリマワシ, 取廻, (名) Management one's movement, the moving of any thing.
 取廻ガ悪い, (形) To be awkward, clumsy.
 トリモチ, 取持, (名) Recommendation.
 取持ツ, (他) to recommend, to offer a commend to another's notice.
 トリモドス, 取戻, (他) to take back, retake, reclaim, recapture.
 トリムスブ, 取結, (他) to unite or join together, to ratify as a treaty.
 トリナラス, 取直, (他) to alter, change for better, to mend.
 トリナシ, 取成, (名) Mediation, intercession.
 取成ス, (他) to intercede, to mediate, to manage in behalf of another.
 トリニグ, 取逃, (名) Stealing and running away.
 取逃ル, (他) to take and put out of the way.
 トリノク, 取退, (自) to withdraw.
 トリノコス, 取殘, (他) to leave some having taken a part.
 トリノコシ, 取殘, (名) The remainder after a

part has been taken.
 トリヲク, 取置, (他) to take and put away.
 トリヲトス, 取落, (他) to let fall, or let slip from the hand any thing taken up.
 トリサバク, 取捌, (他) to judge, to hear and determine a case, to adjudicate.
 トリサタ, 取沙汰, (他) Current report.
 取沙汰スル, (他) to gossip.
 トリサエギル, 取壁, (自) to part, separate, as combatants.
 トリシマツ, 取締, (他) exactness, regularity, strictness, carefulness in preserving, order or discipline.
 取締ル, (他) to regulate, keep in order, to reprove, scold.
 取締ヲスル, (他) to preserve order or discipline.
 トリタテル, 取立, (他) to collect, as a payment; to promote, or advance in office.
 トリトメ, 取留, (名) Bound, limit, certainty.
 取留ル, (自) to adopt or receive as certain.
 取留ナキ事ヲ言ウ, (他) to say any thing which is uncertain.
 トリツギ, 取次, (名) An agent, middleman, an usher.
 取次グ, (他) to take any thing and hand it over to another.
 トリツキ, 取替, (名) Taking hold to do any thing, the Commencement.
 取替ク, (他) to take, catch, or seize hold of, to hwitch.
 トリツケ, 取分, (副) Particularly, especially.
 取分ケル, (他) to distribute, divide.
 トリカコム, 取圍, (他) to inclose, surround.

取圍ミタル、(形) inclosed, surrounded.
 トクキメル、取極、(他) to decide, settle, fix, determine.
 トクキメ、取極、(名) Decision, determination.
 トクキメテ、取極、(副) By decision, determination.
 トクヨセル、取寄、(他) to bring, fetch, import.
 トクシツメル、取靜、(他、自) to tranquillize, pacify, to make peace.
 トクツクロウ、修繕、(他) to mend, repair, to smooth over, excuse, as a fault.
 トクデ、替、(名) A fori.
 トクゴ、俘囚、(名) A prisoner of war, a captive.
 俘囚スル、(他) to take prisoner.
 トクナリ、捕繩、(名) A rope used for binding criminals.
 トクニガス、捕逃、(他) to let anything escape which one has almost had in his sower.
 トクテ、捕手、(名) An officer who arrests offenders, a policeman.
 トクヲコナウ、執行、(他) to conduct, perform, to do, execute.
 トクヨウ、度量、(名) Talent, ability, capacity.
 トクヨウ、土蛄、(名) A mole.
 トル、取、(不他) to take.
 トクタク、會陰、(名) The perineum.
 トクセル、令問、(他) to cause or let another to ask a question.
 トクレル、被問、(他) to be asked a question.
 トクソレ、偶忘、(名) Suddenly for getting, not able to recall what one knows well.
 トカイ、渡海、(他) to cross the ocean.
 トカゲ、蜥蜴、(名) A lizard.
 トカク、兎角、(副) For the most parts in various ways.
 トカス、解、(他) to dissolve, to melt, to sittle

an affair.
 解サル可キ、(形) soluble, fusible.
 トカシグスリ、溶解藥、(名) A solvent.
 トガ、罪科、(名) A crime, offence, fault.
 罪科ヲ犯ス、(他) to commit a crime.
 罪科ニ陪ス、(他) to convict of crime.
 トガノン、罪人、(名) A criminal, offender.
 トガメ、替、(名) Censure, reproof, blame.
 替メル、(他) to find fault with, to sensure, reprove, to blame, rebuke, to scald.
 トガ、禡、(名) Name of a tree, the abies tszga.
 トガリ、尖、(名) Point.
 尖リタル、(形) sharp, pointed.
 尖リテ、(副) pointedly.
 尖ル、(自) to be pointed, sharp.
 尖ラス、(他) to shapen.
 トヨメク、喚、(他) to make a loud noise, to raise a cry, or uproar.
 トタン、亞鉛、(名) Spelter, or zinc.
 トダナ、戸棚、(名) A cupboard, closet, wardrobe.
 トトイ、基礎、(名) The foundation of a house.
 トレル、取、(他) to be capable, to be taken, seized, plucked off.
 トレイ、奴隸、(名) Servant, slave.
 奴隸ノ勤、(名) servitude.
 奴隸ノ如キ、(形) Slavish.
 奴隸ノ如クニ、(副) like a slave.
 トノ、屠蘇、(名) A kind of special wine.
 トノウ、土蔵、(名) A ware house, store house, fire-proof building, a godown.
 トツベン、訥、(名) Slow of speech.
 トツグ、嫁、(自) to be given in marriage, to marriage.
 トツクニ、外國、(名) A foreign country.
 トツセン、突然、(副) Abruptly, suddenly.

トツニユウスル、突入、(他) To enter suddenly.
 トツヲイツ、兎思角思、(副) In doubt what to do, this way or that way.
 トツサツト、篤、(副) Attentively, carefully, well.
 篤々スル、(他) to consider well.
 トツエンケイ、凸圓形、(名) Gibbousness.
 トツエン、凸圓、(名) Gibbosity.
 トツル、閉、(他) to shut.
 トチリ、舍人、(名) A servant of the Emperor.
 トナリ、隣、(名) Neighbouring, adjoining, next house.
 トナエル、唱、(他) to say, to recite, to call or name, to sing.
 トナベ、土鍋、(名) An earthen pot.
 トナタ、何誰、(代) Who.
 トナル、怒鳴、(自) to shout aloud.
 トラ、虎、(名) A tiger.
 トラカス、誘、(他) to melt, to fascinate, enchant.
 トラワレ、俘囚、(名) A prisoner.
 トラエル、捕、(他) to take, to seize, to catch, arrest.
 被捕、(自) to be taken, seized, or arrested.
 トラセル、令取、(他) to let take, seize.
 ドラ、銅鑼、(名) A gong.
 トム、富、(自) to be rich, wealthy.
 トウ、訪、(他) to make a visit of condolence, to inquire after the health.
 トムライ、送葬、(名) A funeral.
 トムロウ、吊、(他) to visit a tomb.
 トムシロ、藤蓆、(名) A mat made of ratan.
 トウ、塔、(名) A tower, pagoda.
 トウバ、塔婆、(名) A long narrow wooden tablet set up near a grave, inscribed with Sanscrit characters, a sentence from the Buddhist sacred books, and the name of the

deceased, supposed to facilitate the entrance of the soul into paradise.
 トウ、黨、(名) A party, league.
 トウルイ、黨類、(名) A league or party.
 トウ、糖、(名) Candy, used only in compound words; as Kompeito.
 トウバン、當番、(名) On duty, on guard, or watch.
 トウブン、當分、(副) At present, for the present, just now, temporarily.
 トウホウ、當方、(名) This side, this person, our side.
 トウヤ、當時、(副) At present, for the present.
 トウヂツ、當日、(副) At that time or day, at the proper time or day.
 トウダイ、當代、(名) The present dynasty, the present age, or generation.
 トウニン、當人、(名) The principal person, or chief party, the person most interested in any business.
 トウセイ、當世、(名) The present age, the present time.
 トウセイフウ、當世風、(名) Present customs, fashionableness.
 トウセツ、當節、(副) Now, at the present time.
 トウザ、當座、(副) For this time only, temporarily, for the time being.
 トウセン、當千、(名) A match for a thousand.
 トウラク、當惑、(名) Doubt, perplexity, trouble.
 トウゼン、當然、(名) Proper, right, that which ought to be; natural, or according to the stated course of things, of course.
 トウブン、等分、(名) Same weight, equal quantity or proportion.
 トウダイ、燈臺、(名) A light-house.
 トウミヨウ、燈明、(名) A light burnt before gods.

トウロウ, 燈籠, (名) A lantern, or stationary lamp.
 トウチヤクスル, 到着, (自) to arrive.
 トウド, 唐土, (名) China.
 トウジン, 唐人, (名) A Chinaman, chinese.
 トウケン, 唐犬, (名) A Foreign dog.
 トウミ, 唐箕, (名) A wind-mill for cleaning grain.
 トウクイ, 闘鷄, (名) Cock-fight.
 トウケイノヒヨウ, 闘鷄場, (名) Cockpit.
 トウソウ, 鬪争, (名) Dispute, contention, fight.
 トウドリ, 頭取, (名) A headman, chief, a manager.
 トウツル, 投, (他) to throw, cast, toss.
 トウフ, 豆腐, (名) Vegetable cheese made of beans.
 トウレン, 燈心, (名) The wick of a lamp, or candle.
 トウシ, 唐紙, (名) Chinese paper.
 トウフウ, 東風, (名) An east wind.
 トウザイ, 東西, (名) East and west.
 トウホウノ, 東方, (形) Eastern.
 トウマム, 東鷄, (名) A large kind of fowl.
 トウガラシ, 椒, (名) Cayenne or red pepper.
 トウゲ, 嶺, (名) A high mountain passage.
 トウグワ, 冬瓜, (名) A pumpkin.
 トウヂ, 冬至, (名) The winter solstice.
 トウヒユ, 橙皮油, (名) Oil of lemon.
 トウチ, 湯治, (名) Hot-springs.
 トウカ, 十日, (名) The tenth day, ten days.
 トウ, 十, (名) Ten.
 トウ, 問, (他) to inquire, to ask, to question.
 トウミ, 遠見, (名) A scout, a looking-out.
 トウマワシ, 遠廻, (副) Indirectly, in a round-about way.

トウヤ, 遠矢, (名) A long shot with a bow.
 トウキ, 遠方, (形) Remote, distant.
 トウザカル, 遠, (自) to keep at a distance from, not to be familiar with.
 トウザケル, 遠, (他) to keep at a distance, keep away.
 トウメガ子, 望遠鏡, (名) A spy-glass, telescope.
 トウモロコシ, 玉黍, (名) Maize, Indian corn.
 トウナン, 盜難, (名) Calamity or loss from robbers.
 トウゾク, 盜賊, (名) A robber, thief.
 トウナス, 南瓜, (名) A squash.
 トウニン, 桃仁, (名) A peach.
 トウライスル, 到来, (自) to arrive, come.
 トウリ, 通造, (名) A street, avenue, thoroughfare, the line, direction or course in which anything points, faces, or moves.
 トウム, 通, (自他) to pass through, or to be current, to be pervious.
 トウリュウスル, 逗留, (自) to stop stay, or remain in a place, to sojourn, to board.
 トウス, 通, (他) to cause to pass through, let through.
 トウソウ, 棟梁, (名) A head-carpenter, foreman.
 トウロウ, 螳螂, (名) A mantis.
 トウヘンスル, 闘戦, (他) to war, fight.
 トウシ, 篩箕, (名) A sieve.
 トウトイ, 貴, (他) Honorable, noble, precious, valuable.
 トウトム, 貴, (他) to honor, to esteem, prize.
 トウチャ, 遠祖, (名) Ancestor.
 トウチウ, 藤黄, (名) Gamboge.
 トウユ, 桐油, (名) Oiled paper, a water-proof coat made of oiled paper.

トウザン, 唐棧, (名) Taffachelles.
 トウキ, 陶器, (名) Earthen-ware, crockery.
 トウメイナル, 透明, (形) Transparent.
 トウソウ, 鬪争, (名) Dispute, contention, fight.
 トウケン, 刀劔, (名) A sword.
 トウロン, 討論, (名) A debate.
 トウロンクワイ, 討論會, (名) A debating society or club.
 トウケイガク, 統計學, (名) Statistology, statistics.
 トウケイガクシヤ, 統計學者, (名) Statistician.
 トウケイガクチヨウノ, 統計學上, (形) Statistic.
 トウダン, 同斷, (名) Same.
 トウドウスル, 同道, (自) to travel together, to go together.
 トウガク, 同學, (名) Learning, or studying together with same teacher.
 トウギョウ, 同行, (名) Travelling together on a pilgrimage, or going together on the same religious duties, as begging priests.
 トウハイ, 同輩, (名) Same rank or social position, equals.
 トウハンスル, 同伴, (自) to go along with, accompany.
 トウヘン, 同變, (名) In the same state, condition, without change, (said only of a sick person).
 トウイ, 同意, (名) Of the same mind, like minded.
 トウカク, 同格, (名) Same in rank.
 トウキン, 同勤, (名) The same official employment.
 トウキヨ, 同居, (名) Living together in the same house boarding together.
 トウキヨニン, 同居人, (名) One who lives together.

トウキヨウ, 同郷, (名) Natives of the same place.
 トウラン, 同音, (名) Same sound, or voice.
 トウルイ, 同類, (名) Same class, or sort, same kind.
 トウシン, 同心, (名) Of the same mind, like minded.
 トウシ, 同士, (名) Amongst themselves, with each other together, in company with.
 トウシユク, 同宿, (名) Stopping, or lodging together at the same inn or hotel.
 トウヤク, 同役, (名) Same office, same public service.
 トウヨウ, 同様, (名) Same way, same manner.
 トウユウ, 同遊, (名) Companions in literary studies.
 トウゼン, 同前, (形) Same as before, alike.
 トウシユ, 同種, (名) Homogeneity.
 同種, (形) Homogeneous.
 トウギョウ, 同形, (名) Equiformity, a likeness in form.
 トウチ, 同時, (名) Contemporariness, contemporary.
 同時ニ, (名) At the same time, contemporaneously.
 同時ノ, (形) Contemporaneous, contemporary.
 トウセイ, 同勢, (名) Retinue.
 トウシニンノ, 同年, (形) Of the same age, in the same year.
 トウアルイ, 顫慄, (名) Shivering, trembling.
 トウギ, 脇著, (名) A corset, or short jacket worn inside of the other clothes.
 トウギリ, 脇切, (名) Cutting the body in two by a side blow.

- ドウヨクナル, 鬪慾, (形) Greedy, covetous, avaricious.
- ドウフク, 道服, (名) A kind of coat worn by retired persons.
- ドウチユウ, 道中, (名) In the road, while on a journey, while travelling.
- ドウダ, 道具, (名) Tools, implements, utensils, furniture, arms, weapons.
- ドウダヤ, 道具屋, (名) A shop where second-hand furniture is sold.
- ドウリ, 道理, (形) Reason, principle, truth, a natural rule or law.
- ドウリアル, 道理, (形) Rational, reasonable.
- ドウシヤ, 道者, (名) A religionist, devotee, a pilgrim, one engaged in religious duties.
- ドウウ, 道話, (名) Religious or moral discourses.
- ドウチヨウ, 道場, (名) A hall erected before Buddhist temples; a place where the art of fencing is taught.
- ドウトク, 道徳, (名) Morality, moral.
- ドウロ, 道路, (名) A way, road.
- ドウブツ, 動物, (名) Animal being.
- ドウズル, 動, (自) to move to be affected, influenced.
- ドウキ, 動氣, (名) Palpitation of heart.
- ドウラン, 動亂, (名) Disturbance, excitement and confusion.
- ドウヨウ, 動搖, (名) Motion, agitation, excitement.
- ドウヨウスル, 動搖, (自) to rock, roll, to be agitated.
- ドウミヤク, 動脈, (名) Artery.
- ドウチ, 童稚, (名) A child.
- ドウチ, 童子, (名) A boy, child.
- ドウモウ, 童蒙, (名) A child.
- ドウニヨ, 童女, (名) A young girl.
- ドウボク, 僮僕, (名) A servant boy.
- ドウガ子, 銅金, (名) The metal bands around a sword-scabbard.
- ドウバン, 銅板, (名) Copper plate for printing, copper engraving.
- ドウクスロ, 火藥, (名) Gunpowder.
- ドウイン, 導引, (名) Guidance, an act of guiding.
- ドウマキ, 纏袋, (名) A long wallet for carrying money, tied around the body.
- ドウラク, 狹邪, (形) Given to vice and dissipation, dissolute, vicious, profligate.
- ドウラン, 銃卵, (名) A leather bag, or wallet; knapsack; satchel.
- ドウサ, 糝紗, (名) A stuff made of glue and alum, for glazing paper.
- トノ, 殿, (名) One's residence, or nobleman's place.
- トノサマ, 殿様, (名) A nobleman, lord, master.
- トノゴ, 殿子, (名) Gentleman a respectful, or affectionate title, used by lady in speaking of the opposite sex.
- トノウ, 唱, (他) to say, recite, to call or name.
- トノイ, 宿直, (名) Keeping watch, or guard in the palace of the Emperor at night.
- トノコ, 礪粉, (名) The fine powder of a whetstone.
- トク, 得, (名) Profit, gain, or pecuniary advantage.
- トクブン, 得分, (名) The profit, part, or share which one has gained.
- トクダツ, 得脱, (名) Deliverance from evil in this world, or from future punishment salvation.

- トクド, 得度, (名) Obtaining salvation, or passage into paradise.
- トクドウ, 得道, (名) Entering a monastery, or priesthood.
- トクイ, 得意, (名) A customer; any thing with which one is well acquainted; one's speciality.
- トクイサキ, 得意先, (名) A customer.
- トクシン, 得心, (名) Assent, consent.
得心スル, (自) to agree, consent, or yield.
- トクシツ, 得失, (名) Profit and loss.
- トク, 徳, (名) Virtue, moral excellence, honor.
- トクヨツム, 積徳, (自) to perform meritorious acts.
- トクアルヒト, 有徳者, (名) A virtuous person, a person whose presence commands respect.
- トクヨウナル, 徳用, (形) Good, serviceable, useful, profitable, advantageous.
- トクリ, 徳利, (名) A bottle, phial, jug, decanter, flask.
- トクビコン, 額鼻禪, (名) A cloth worn about the loins.
- トクロツ, 秃筆, (名) A spoiled and useless brush (used for writing).
- トクヂツ, 篤實, (名) Sincerity, honesty.
- トクサ, 木賊, (名) Equisetum, or scouring rush.
- トクシヨスル, 讀書, (他) to read books.
- トクト, 篤, (副) Attentively, carefully, minutely, well.
- トクトク, 早々, (副) Quickly.
- トク, 解, (他) to melt, dissolve; to untie, loosen, disentangle, to unravel, explain; undo; to comb.
- トク, 説, (他) to explain.
- トクキヨ, 特許, (名) Privilege.
- トクスル, 督, (他) to superintend.
- トクケン, 特權, (名) Prerogative.
- トクワイ, 都會, (名) A large city, metropolis, capital.
- トグ, 磨, (他) to rub, to make smooth, to polish, to whet, to sharpen; to refine, or improve.
- トグチ, 戸口, (名) A door, entrance.
- トグラ, 鶏, (名) A chicken coop, or roost.
- トグル, 遂, (他) to accomplish, achieve, succeed in, to effect, to perform, to make good, to obtain, to execute, complete.
- トク, 毒, (名) Poison.
- トクキ, 毒氣, (名) Poisonous air or gas.
- トクケン, 消毒, (名) An antidote to poison.
- トクヂヤ, 毒蛇, (名) A venomous snake.
- トクギヨ, 毒魚, (名) Poisonous fish.
- トクムシ, 毒虫, (名) Poisonous insect.
- トクシユ, 毒酒, (名) Poisonous wine.
- トクヤク, 毒藥, (名) Poisonous medicine.
- トクヤ, 毒箭, (名) Poisoned arrow.
- トクダテ, 毒絶, (名) Abstaining from hurtful food, regulating the diet.
- トクミ, 毒味, (名) Testing to prove whether a thing is poisonous, or not.
- トクガイスル, 毒害, (他) to kill with poison.
- トクイミ, 毒忌, (名) Avoiding hurtful food.
- トクドクシイ, 毒々敷, (形) Indelicate in taste, nauseous.
- トクサツ, 毒殺, (名) Killing with poison, poisoning.
- トクグミ, 蕪, (名) The houttuynia cordata.
- トクキヨ, 獨居, (自) to live alone.
- トクコウスル, 獨行, (自) to travel alone.
- トクガク, 獨學, (名) Studying, or learning by one's self, self-taught.
- トクラク, 獨樂, (名) Happy by one's self.

トクギン, 獨吟, (名) Singing alone.
 トクリツ, 獨立, (名) Independence, freedom from the control of another.
 トクシヤク, 獨酌, (名) Drinking wine alone.
 トクシン, 獨身, (名) Single person, unmarried, living alone.
 トクザ, 獨坐, (名) Sitting alone.
 トクサイセイチ, 獨裁政治, (名) Autonomy.
 トクホスル, 獨歩, (自) to walk alone, to be independent.
 トクジュ, 讀誦, (名) Reading the Buddhist's sacred books.
 トクロ, 獨髑, (名) The skull, (of a dead person).
 トクドク, (名) The sound of water flowing from a vessel.
 トヤ, 鳥屋, (名) A chicken roost.
 トマ, 篷, (名) A mat used for covering the cargo in junks, or for roofing.
 トマドイ, 戸迷, (名) Rising from sleep bewildered and unable to find the door.
 トマツ, 止, (名) A stop, cessation, stoppage, a stopping place.
 トマル, 止, (自) to stop, to cease from motion, light, as a bird, to roost.
 トマリギ, 止木, (名) The pole on which fowls roost, a perch.
 トマリブ子, 泊船, (名) A ship lying at anchor in a harbor.
 トマリガケ, 泊掛, (名) Going to any place with the intention of stopping a night or two.
 トマ, 土間, (名) The small court unfloored at the entrance of Japanese houses, the pit in a theatre.
 トケイ, 時計, (名) A watch, clock.
 トケン, 杜鵑, (名) The cuckoo.

トケツ, 吐血, (名) Vomiting, or spitting of blood.
 トケル, 解, (自) to be dissolved, melted, united, unraveled, loosed, cleared off, explained, ended.
 トケアウ, 解合, (自) to be reconciled to each other, or restored again to friendship, to be mutually free from restraint or backwardness.
 トゲ, 刺, (名) A thorn, splinter.
 トゲル, 遂, (他) to accomplish, achieve, succeed in, to effect, to perform, to make good, to obtain, to execute, complete.
 トケル, 退, (他) to put out of the way, move to one side.
 トフ, 都府, (名) Metropolis, capital.
 トブ, 飛, (自) to fly, to jump, to spring, to move rapidly.
 トアクロ, 戸袋, (名) The place into which doors slide, and where they are kept during the day.
 トブ, 溝渠, (名) A ditch, trench, drain.
 トブドブ, (名) The sound made by a liquid flowing from a bottle, or of a small thing falling into water.
 トコ, 床, (名) A bed, bedstead.
 トコヅレ, 床瘡, (名) A bed-sore.
 トコノマ, 床間, (名) That part of a Japanese room which is raised a few inches above the floor.
 トコン, 吐根, (名) Ipecacuanha.
 トコロ, 藕, (名) The name of a bulbous root.
 トコロ, 所, (名) A place.
 トコロバライ, 所拂, (名) Banishment, or expulsion from a place as a punishment.

トコロドコロ, 所々, (副) At various places, here and there.
 トコロガキ, 所書, (名) The written directions of a place, as the name of the place, street &c., address of a person.
 トコロカエ, 所替, (名) A change of place, removal from one place to another.
 トコロテン, 心大, (名) A kind of jelly made of seaweed.
 トコヤミ, 長闇, (名) Perpetual darkness.
 トコシナユニ, 長, (副) Always, constantly, perpetually, eternally.
 トコ, 何所, (副) Where.
 トエ, 十重, (名) Tenfolds, or ten-layers.
 トテイ, 徒弟, (名) Disciples, followers.
 トテモ, 逆, (副) By no means.
 トア, 堤, (名) A mound, or bank of earth which separates rice-fields, a dike, embankment.
 トネラ, 大布子, (名) A long wadded coat worn in winter by the lower classes.
 トサン, 土産, (名) Any article for the production or manufacturing of which a place is returning from a journey.
 トサカ, 鶏冠, (名) A cock's comb.
 トザイ, 吐劑, (名) An emetic.
 トサクサ, 騒動, (名) Confusion, turmoil.
 トザエモン, 溺死人, (名) A drowned person.
 トキ, 時, (名) Time, hour, period, season.
 トキドキ, 時々, (副) Sometimes, now and then, occasionally.
 トキモリ, 時守, (名) One who strikes the hours on a bell.
 トキニ, 時, (副) Used in introducing another subject; or in interrupting a conversation to speak of something which suddenly comes

to mind.
 トキナラヌ, 不時, (形) Out of season, unseasonable.
 トキ, 桃花鳥, (名) The ibis.
 トキヒチ, 齋非時, (名) A feast made on the anniversary of a death, accompanied with religious ceremonies.
 トキマイ, 齋米, (名) The rice received by a Buddhist priest by begging.
 トキノケ, 時氣, (名) The noxious influences peculiar to the season.
 トキメク, 榮, (自) to be at the most flourishing, or prosperous period.
 トキワ, 常盤, (形) Perpetual, permanent, lasting.
 トキワギ, 常盤木, (名) An evergreen tree.
 トキアカシ, 解明, (名) Explanation.
 トキアカス, 解明, (他, 自) to explain, to account for.
 可解明, (形) Explainable.
 トキス・メル, 説勸, (他) to persuade.
 トギ, 柳, (名) An attendant, a nurse to a sick person.
 トギカワ, 磨皮, (名) A razor-strop.
 トギヲス, 磨落, (他) to take out by rubbing.
 トギシ, 磨師, (名) A person whose business it is to sharpen swords.
 トギレル, 時絶, (自) to cease for a while to be interrupted.
 トギヨ, 渡御, (自) to go, or visit, spoken only of nobles.
 トキ, 怒氣, (名) Anger.
 トキ, 土器, (名) Earthen-ware.
 トキドキ, 棒々, (副) Trembling.
 トキヨウ, 度胸, (名) Boldness, courage.

トユ, 筧, (名) A pipe for conducting water.
 トメル, 留, (他) to stop, cause to cease, or put
 an end to any motion, to hold, to check, to
 detain.
 トメバ, 留場, (名) A region of counting in
 which hunting is prohibited except to the
 lord of the soil.
 トメテヨウ, 止帳, (名) A memorandum, a note
 book.
 トメバツ, 止針, (名) A pin.
 トメド, 止所, (名) A stop, end, a stopping place.
 トミ, 富, (名) Riches, wealth, prosperity.
 トミコウ, 富講, (名) Lottery.
 トミニ, 頓, (副) Quickly, hastily, suddenly.
 トミコウミ, 兎見角見, (副) Looking here and
 there.
 トミン, 土民, (名) Native of a place.
 トシ, 年, (名) Year.
 トシノクレ, 年暮, (名) The close of the year.
 トシノハヂメ, 年始, (名) The beginning of the
 year.
 トシガヨル, 爲老年, (自) to become old.
 トシダマ, 年玉, (名) A new-year's gift.
 トシドシ, 年々, (副) Yearly, every year.
 トシゴ, 年子, (名) Bearing a child every year.
 トシゴロ, 年来, (名) Age, time of life, some
 years duration.
 トシゴロニナル, 爲年頃, (自) to be of age.
 トシゴトニ, 毎年, (副) Every year, yearly.
 トシカサ, 年重, (名) Age, number of years old.
 トシゴシ, 年越, (名) The crossing of the old to
 the new year.
 トシハ, 年齢, (名) Age.
 トシバエ, 年榮, (名) Age.
 トシナミ, 年次, (副) Yearly, each year, year

by year.
 トシワカ, 年少, (副) Young in years, youthful.
 トシワスレ, 年忘, (名) An entertainment made
 at the close of year, to forget its toils and
 troubles.
 トシヨリ, 年寄, (名) An old man, an elder of a
 street, or village.
 トシヨリヤク, 年寄役, (名) Alderman.
 トシタケタル, 年長, (形) Elder, senior.
 トシワカキ, 年若, (形) Young, youthful.
 トシヤ, 吐瀉, (名) Vomiting and purging.
 吐瀉スル, (自) to vomit and purging.
 トシユセキ, 吐瀉石, (名) Tartar emetic.
 トシン, 妬心, (名) Jealousy, envy.
 トヒノ, 都鄙, (形) Metropolitan and rustic.
 トビ, 鷲, (名) A hawk.
 トビグチ, 鷲口, (名) A fire-hook, or hook for
 hauling timber.
 トビイロ, 鷲色, (名) Hawk's color, a light brown.
 トビノモノ, 鷲者, (名) Fire-men, persons who
 carry fire-hooks.
 トビアガル, 飛上, (自) to fly up, to jump up.
 トビチ, 飛地, (名) Territory isolated and lying
 in a distant region, not continuous with the
 main country.
 トビチガウ, 飛遠, (自) to fly, or jump past each
 other, to be far apart or very different.
 トビハナレル, 飛離, (自) to fly apart, to fly
 away; to jump suddenly from one subject
 to another.
 トビヒ, 飛火, (名) Sparks, or flakes of fire fly-
 ing from a conflagration.
 トビカエル, 飛返, (自) to fly back.
 トビイル, 飛入, (他) to fly or jump into, to enter
 suddenly.

トビカハル, 飛掛, (自) to fly upon, to rush upon,
 spring on.
 トビキリノ, 飛切, (形) Superfine, extra good.
 トビコウ, 飛交, (他) to fly as insects in the sun.
 トビコム, 飛込, (自) to fly in, jump or spring in.
 トビコエル, 飛越, (他) to fly across, to jump over.
 トビノク, 飛退, (他) to fly away, to jump aside.
 トビヲル, 飛下, (他) to fly, or jump down
 from a height.
 トビサル, 飛去, (他) to fly away.
 トビタツ, 飛立, (自) to start and fly, spring up.
 トビツク, 飛着, (他) to spring upon and seize.
 トビワタル, 飛渡, (他) to fly, jump or spring
 across.
 トビウヲ, 飛魚, (名) A flying-fish.
 トビン, 土瓶, (名) An earthen tea-pot.
 トモ, 友, (名) A friend, companion.
 トモ, 楫, (名) The stern of a boat, or ship.
 トモ, 従者, (名) An attendant, servant.
 トモチスル, 爲従者, (自) to go along with.
 トモグチ, 朋友, (名) A friend, companion.
 トモガラ, 徒, (名) A collective noun designating
 the whole class of persons to which it is
 joined.
 トモマワリ, 供奉, (名) The attendants, or serv-
 ants around a person of rank.
 トモドモニ, 共共, (副) Together, altogether, in
 company.
 トモニ, 共, (副) Together, in company with,
 along with.
 トモツナ, 纜, (名) A rope, or hawser from the
 stern of a ship.
 トモカクモ, 兎角, (副) In what manner soever,
 howsoever, any how.
 トモス, 燃, (他) to light.

トモル, 燃, (自) to burn so as to give light.
 トモシアブラ, 燃油, (名) Lamp-oil.
 トモシビ, 燈火, (名) A light.
 トモシキ, 乏, (形) Scarce, deficient.
 トモリ, 吃, (名) Stammerer.
 トモル, 吃, (自) to stutter, to stammer.
 トセイ, 渡世, (名) Business, occupation, em-
 ployment.
 トセンバ, 渡船場, (名) A ferry.
 トセン, 渡船, (名) A ferry-boat.
 トゼン, 徒然, (名) Leisure and ennui, when
 one has nothing to do and time hangs heavy.
 トセイ, 土星, (名) The planet saturn.
 トスウ, 度数, (名) The number of degrees, the
 number of repetition.
 トスコエ, (名) A fierce, harsh voice.
 トンボウ, 蜻蛉, (名) A dragon-fly.
 トンマ, 頓間, (形) Stupid, silly, dull, foolish.
 トンマヤロウ, 頓間野郎, (名) Blockhead, an ass.
 トンチ, 頓智, (名) Quickness of perception, wit.
 トンチヤクスル, 頓著, (自) to meddle, to in-
 trude, to take an interest in, concern one's
 self about, intermeddle.
 トンチヤクセヌ, 不爲頓著, (形) Indifferent, un-
 concerned.
 トンヨク, 貪慾, (名) Covetousness, avarice.
 全上, (形) Self-interested, avaricious.
 トンシヨク, 貪食, (名) Gluttony, voracity.
 トンセイヌル, 遁世, (自) to shave the head and
 forsake the world, to retire from business.
 トントウスル, 遁逃, (自) to escape, evade.
 トンチ, 遁辭, (名) Evasion, subterfuge.
 トンシ, 頓死, (名) A sudden death.
 ドンナル, 鈍, (形) Dull, blunt, stupid.
 ドンクウ, 鈍刀, (名) A dull knife, blunt sword.

ドンチャン, (副) Confusedly, disorderly, tumultuously.
 ドンドン, 榮々, (名) The sound of beating a drum, or rolling of a wagon; of a person running.
 ドンタク, 休日, (名) Sunday, a holiday.
 ドンス, 緞子, (名) A kind of silk fabric.
 ドンチン, 曇天, (名) Cloudy weather.
 ドンケリ, 橡栗, (名) Acorn.
 ドンブリ, 井, (名) A bowl.

ち

チ, 千, (名) A thousand.
 チ, 地, (名) The earth, place, region, soil, ground.
 地上, (形) Pertaining to the earth, ground, soil.
 地上, (副) Aground.
 チ, 血, (名) Blood.
 血ノナキ, (形) Bloodless.
 チ, 智, (名) Wisdom, the breasts, knowledge, intellect.
 チ, 痔, (名) A general term for diseases of the anus.
 チ, 字, (名) A letter.
 チ, 寺, (名) A Buddhist temple.
 チ, 事, (名) An affair, matter, fact, transaction.
 チイン, 知音, (名) A friend, acquaintance.
 チイサ, 小, (名) Smallness, littleness.
 小キ, (形) Little, small.
 チロチロト, (副) In a staring manner.
 チロウ, 痔瘻, (名) Fistula in Ano.
 チハツ, 剃髮, (名) Shaving the head, entering the priesthood.
 チバナレ, 乳離, (名) Weaning.
 乳離スル, (自) to wean.
 チホウ, 地方, (名) Region, tract, land.

地方ノ, (形) Local.
 チホウ, 寺法, (名) Rules or regulations of a temple.
 チボウ, 智謀, (名) Cleverness at planning, wisdom in action.
 チボウチメツ, 自亡自滅, (名) Self-destruction, ruin which is the natural fruit of one's evil ways.
 チヘイ, 地平, (名) Horizon.
 地平ノ, (形) Horizontal.
 地平ニ, (副) Horizontally.
 チドメクスリ, 血止薬, (名) Styptic, styptic remedy.
 チトウ, 地頭, (名) The lord of the estate or manor.
 チドリ, 千鳥, (名) Pewee.
 チトクスル, 自得, (自) to know naturally, to obtain without the help of others.
 チハ, 父, (名) Father.
 父ノ, (形) Fatherly.
 父方ノ, (形) Of the father's side.
 父ノナキ, (形) Fatherless.
 爹爹, (小兒ノ呼ブ語) (名) Papa, pa.
 チハ, 乳, (名) Milk.
 チハキヨウダイ, 乳兄弟, (名) Foster-brother.
 チハユウ, 踟躕, (自) to be slow in decision, to hesitate, to doubt.
 チマ, 時々, (副) Sometimes, hourly, often, frequently.
 チマ, 時事, (名) Current affairs, questions of the time.
 チマツ, 時日, (名) Date.
 チマヤク, 自若, (副) As before, in an unmoved manner.
 チマイ, 老翁, (名) An old man.

チマン, 地神, (名) Gods that protect the soil.
 チジヨウ, 事情, (名) Circumstance, affair.
 チチヨウ, 辭讓, (名) Humility, politeness, modesty.
 チチュウ, 侍従, (名) Chamberlain of the imperial court.
 チチヨク, 耻辱, (名) Disgrace, shame.
 耻辱アル, (形) Disgraceful.
 耻辱ニナル, (形) Reproachful.
 耻辱ヲ受ル, (自) to be disgraced, to feel ashamed.
 耻辱ヲ與ル, (他) to cause another to feel ashamed, to disgrace.
 チチミ, 縮, (名) A kind of corrugated cloth.
 チチマリ, 縮, (名) Contraction, diminution in size.
 縮メル, (他) to cause to contract, to shrink, lessen in bulk, to corrugate, wrinkle.
 縮マル, (自) to shrink, contract, diminish in size, to be corrugated.
 チチレ, 縮髮, (名) Curly hair.
 縮レル, (自) to be curled, frizzled, corrugated, wrinkled.
 チリ, 地理, (名) Geography.
 チリガクシヤ, 地理學者, (名) Geographer.
 地理學ノ, (形) Geographic.
 地上, (副) Geographically.
 チリ, 塵埃, (名) Dirt, rubbish, dust.
 塵ノ附テ居ル, (形) Dusty.
 塵ヲ拂ウ, (他) to dust.
 チリトリ, 塵取, (名) A dust pan.
 チリハラヒ, 塵拂, (名) A dusting brush.
 チリトリ, 塵取人, (名) A dustman, duster, one who dusts.

チリガミ, 塵紙, (名) A kind of coarse paper made of the rubbish of a paper mill.
 チリバム, 鑿, (他) to carve, to engrave, to inlay with the precious metals or stones.
 チリチリ, 散々, (副) Scattered, dispersed.
 チリメン, 縮緬, (名) Crape.
 チリヨク, 智力, (名) Wisdom.
 チリヤク, 智略, (名) Wisdom, discretion, sagacity.
 チリヨウ, 治療, (他) to cure, heal.
 チリ, 事理, (名) The truth, or principle of anything.
 チリヨウ, 治療, (名) The treatment of disease, Cure.
 チリヨク, 自力, (名) One's own strength, or means.
 チリツ, 自立, (名) Independence.
 チリヨウ, 寺領, (名) Land belonging to a temple.
 チル, 散, (自) to be scattered, to be dispersed.
 チワ, 蕩語, (名) The talk of lovers, flirting.
 チワロミ, 艶書, (名) A love-letter.
 チカキ, 近, (形) Near, not far.
 近ク, (副) Near.
 チカチカ, 近々, (副) Soon, shortly, in a short time.
 チカゴロ, 近頃, (副) Lately, recently, of late.
 チカヨリ, 近寄, (名) Approach, approximation, 近寄ルベキ, (形) Approachable, accessible.
 近寄ル, (自) to approach, draw near, to approximate.
 難近寄, (形) Unaccessible, inapproachable.
 チカメ, 近眼, (名) Near-sightedness, myopy.

全上ノ人, (名) Myopy.
 近眼ノ, (形) Myopic, near-sighted.
 チカヅク, 近ク, (自) to draw near, to become acquainted with.
 チカク, 知覺, (名) Feeling, sensation, consciousness.
 知覺ナキ, (形) Unfeeling, insensible, heartless.
 知覺ナク, (副) Heartlessly.
 チカヅキ, 知己, (名) An acquaintance, companion, friend.
 嘘ル, (他) to bring near, cause to approach, make acquainted with, cause to associate with.
 チカイ, 誓, (名) An oath, vow.
 誓ウ, (自) to take an oath, to swear.
 チカラ, カ, (名) Strength, ability, vigor, force, power, potency.
 カアル, (形) Strong, powerful.
 カ強ク, (副) Strongly, powerfully, forcibly.
 カ無キ, (形) Powerless, forceless.
 チカラコブ, 力瘤, (名) The lump made on the arm, above the elbow by the contraction of biceps-flexor muscle.
 チカラモチ, 力持, (名) Persons who exhibit their strength by lifting heavy weights.
 チカラゲ, 力毛, (名) The long hairs on the arms, breast and legs, supposed to indicate strength.
 チカンスル, 遅緩, (自) to delay, procrastinate, to be tardy, slow.
 チカン, 痴漢, (名) A fool, an idiot.
 チガイ, 違, (名) Difference, mistake.
 違ウ, (自) to be different, to make mistake.

チカヤ, 茅, (名) A kind of coarse grass.
 チガ, 直, (副) Immediately, without the intervention of a second person or thing.
 チガイ, 自害, (名) Suicide, self destruction.
 自害スル, (自) to commit suicide.
 チガミ, 地紙, (名) Fan-paper.
 チヨウ, 蝶, (名) A butterfly.
 チヨウツカエ, 蝶番, (名) A hinge.
 全ヲ附ル, (他) to hinge.
 チヨウ, 町, (名) A street, a division of a street, a measure of length.
 チヨウナイ, 町内, (名) In the street.
 チヨウニン, 町人, (名) Town-people, citizen of a town, common people.
 チヨウ, 帳, (名) A register, account-book, notebook.
 チヨウメン, 帳面, (名) An account book, register, record-book.
 チヨウダイ, 帳臺, (名) A curtained bedstead.
 チヨウダンス, 帳厨, (名) A chest bureau in which account books are kept.
 チヨウボン, 帳本, A ring leader.
 チヨウ, 腸, (名) The intestines.
 腸, (形) Intestinal.
 チヨウ, 朝, (名) Morning.
 チヨウセキ, 朝夕, (名) Morning and evening.
 チヨタイ, 朝廷, (名) Government.
 チヨウ, 廳, (名) Court, government houses.
 チヨウ, 長, (形) Long, old senior, chief principal, superior.
 チヨウシヤ, 長者, (名) A rich-man, one's superior.
 チヨウロウ, 長老, (名) The chief of a monastery.
 チヨウビヨウ, 長病, (名) A chronic disease,

lingering illness.
 チヨウズル, 長, (他) to grow long or large, grow up, to excel, become great, surpass, to be more and more addicted to.
 チヨウヂツ, 長日, (名) A long-day.
 チヨウキユウ, 長久, (名) A long time, permanence.
 チヨウメイ, 長命, (名) Longevity, long-life.
 長命ナル, (形) Longeval,
 チヨウメイシヤ, 長命者, (名) One who has lived long.
 チヨウセイスル, 長生, (自) to live long, to grow.
 チヨウグイ, 長大, (名) Bigness.
 チヨウナン, 長男, (名) The eldest son.
 チヨウシ, 長子, (名) The eldest child.
 チヨウヤ, 長夜, (名) A long night.
 チヨウト, 長途, (名) A long journey.
 チヨウタン, 長短, (名) Long and short.
 チヨウロウ, 嘲弄, (名) Ridicule, derision, satire.
 嘲弄スル, (他) to make sport of, to laugh at, to make a fool of, to treat with irony, to turn into ridicule to make fun of.
 チヨウアイ, 寵愛, (名) Love attachment, liking,寵愛スル, (他) to love, to set one's affections on.
 チヨウボウ, 眺望, (名) A view, prospect.
 眺望スル, (自) to look at a landscape.
 チヨボイチ, 擲博, (名) A kind of gambling played with dice.
 チヨボクレ, (名) A kind of song sung by a beggar who goes about beating a wooden bell.
 チヨウタツスル, 調達, (他) to make up, or collect together a sum of money or other things.

チヨウド, 調度, (名) Kitchen utensils.
 チヨウゴウスル, 調合, (他) To Compound medicines.
 チヨウレン, 訓練, (名) Military drill, exercises.
 訓練スル, (他) to drill, to parade, to go through military exercises.
 チヨウシ, 調子, (名) Tone of voice, or of an instrument; tune.
 調子ヨキ, (形) Tuneful, melodious, harmonious,
 調子ヨク, (副) Tunefully, melodiously,
 調子ヲ合セル, (他) To tune, to attune.
 調子ノ合ワザル, (形) tuneless, unharmonious, unmusical.
 チヨウブク, 調伏, (名) Enchantment, or incantations, used to bring evil on an enemy.
 チヨウシンスル, 調達, (他) to prepare and offer any thing to a superior.
 チヨウチヤク, 打擲, (名) Beating, whipping, striking.
 打擲スル, (他) to beat, whip, strike.
 チヨウチン, 打燈, (名) Lantern.
 チヨウコツ, 頂骨, (名) Skull.
 チヨウチヨウ, 頂上, (名) peak, summit, top, the highest point, the summit.
 チヨウグイシヤ, 頂戴, (自) to receive any thing from a superior.
 チヨウテン, 頂點, (名) Vertex.
 チヨウド, 恰, (副) Just, exactly.
 チヨウツ, 手水, (名) Water used for washing the face, or hands.
 手水ヲツカウ, (自) to wash the face, or hands, to make water.
 チヨウツバ, 厠, (名) Water-closet.
 チヨウツバチ, 水手鉢, (名) The basin of.

チヨウホウ, 重寶, (形) Convenient, useful.
 チヨウリョク, 重力, (名) Gravitation.
 チヨウヨウ, 重陽, (名) The holiday on the 9th day of the 9th month.
 チヨク, 直, (名) Right, justness, honesty.
 チヨクカン, 直諫, (名) Warning given to a superior.
 直諫スル, (他) to warn a superior.
 チヨクケイ, 直径, (名) Diameter.
 直径ノ, (形) Diametrical.
 直径ニ, (副) Diametrically.
 チヨクセン, 直線, (名) Straight line.
 直線ノ, (形) Rectilinear.
 チヨクセツ, 直轄, (形) Direct, immediate.
 直接ニ, (副) Directly, immediately.
 チヨクシウノ, 直立, (副) Vertically.
 チヨツト, 一寸, (副) For a moment, instant, little while.
 チヨウチ, 停止, (他) to forbid, prohibit, interdict.
 チヨヂツ, 著述, (名) A work of an author.
 著作スル, (他) to write, or make a book.
 チヨメイ, 著明, (名) Obviousness, well known.
 著明ナル, (形) Obvious.
 チヨキブチ, 猪牙船, (名) A kind of small river boat.
 チヨウスイ, 潮水井, (名) Well of salt water.
 チヨクシ, 勅使, (名) Imperial ambassador.
 チヨクメイ, 勅命, (名) Imperial command.
 チヨクシヨ, 勅書, (名) Imperial letter.
 チヨク, 猪口, (名) A small cup for drinking.
 チヨウマン, 脹満, (名) Dropsy of abdomen, tympanites.
 チヨウアンスル, 聽聞, (他) to listen to, to attend, (as preaching, or sermon).

チヨウカン, 聽管, (名) Stethoscope.
 チヨツツ, 佇立, (自) to stand up, as if to look at something, to stand on tip-toe.
 チヨタク, 儲蓄, (名) Storing up, saving.
 チヨタクチヨ, 貯蓄所, (名) A place where any thing is stored up.
 チヨタクギンコウ, 貯蓄銀行, (名) Saving-bank.
 チヨウサイ, 超歳, (他) to be growing old.
 チヨウカスル, 超過, (他) to exceed.
 チヨウシ, 銚子, (名) A metal kettle used for warming.
 チヨウコウ, 徴候, (名) Symptom, characteristic.
 チヨウチカン, 懲治監, (名) Reformatory prison.
 チヨウスイスル, 凋衰, (自) to wither, to decay.
 チヨウコク, 彫刻, (名) Sculpture, carving.
 彫刻ノ, (形) Sculptural, carved.
 彫刻スル, (他) to carve.
 チヨウコクニン, 彫刻人, (名) Sculptor, carver.
 チヨウギン, 錠銀, (名) Silver ingots, or bars.
 チヨウ, 錠, (名) A lock.
 チヨ, 序, (名) The Preface of a book.
 チヨ, 女, (名) A woman.
 チヨシヨク, 女色, (名) Beauty of woman.
 チヨシヨウ, 女將, (名) A female general, chief.
 チヨロウ, 娼妓, (名) A prostitute, harlot, whore.
 チヨウロヤ, 貸座敷, (名) A house of ill-fame, whore-house.
 チヨウ, 情, (名) Emotion, passion, feeling, love, affection, obstinacy.
 チヨウヨク, 情慾, (名) Concupiscence, human passion.
 チヨウハリ, 情張, (形) Obstinate, stubborn.
 チヨウダン, 戲言, (名) Sport, play, jest, joke, fun.
 戲言ヲ言ウ, (自) to jest, joke.
 戲言スル, (自) to make fun.

チヨウ, 城, (名) A castle, the residence of a nobleman, or prince.
 チヨウカ, 城下, (名) The town in the vicinity of a castle.
 チヨウダイ, 城代, (名) A person who has the charge of a castle in the absence of the lord.
 チヨウ, 上, (名) Superior, best.
 チヨウヒン, 上品, Superior, excellent, fine.
 チヨウブン, 上聞, (他) to tell to a superior.
 チヨウダン, 上段, (名) A raised floor in temples or houses; upper row, or grade.
 チヨウツ, 上手, (形) Skillful, expert, dexterous, adept.
 上手ナル, (形) Skillful, masterly.
 チヨウフ, 上布, (名) A kind of fine linen cloth.
 チヨウゴ, 上戸, (名) A funnel, a drunkard.
 チヨウイ, 上意, (名) The mind or wish of a lord.
 チヨウチヨウ, 上々, (形) Best, highest in quality.
 チヨウチュン, 上旬, (名) The first ten days of the month.
 チヨウキ, 上氣, (名) A rush of blood to the head.
 チヨウコ, 上古, (名) Remote antiquity.
 チヨウミ, 上巳, (名) The holiday on the 3rd day of the 3rd month.
 チヨウソク, 上陸, (名) Disembarking, landing from a ship, going ashore.
 チヨウロウ, 上臈, (名) A female officer in the house of a noble.
 チヨウキヨウ, 上京, (名) Going up to the capital.
 チヨウセイ, 上世, (名) Remote times, the fabulous age.
 チヨウザ, 上座, (名) An upper, or high seat.
 チヨウ, 條, (名) An article of a treaty &c.
 チヨウモク, 條目, (名) The articles of a treaty, contract or any thing.

チヨウチュウ, 條虫, (名) A tapeworm.
 チヨウ, 狀, (名) A letter.
 チヨウ, 丈, (名) A measure of ten feet in length.
 チヨウブ, 丈夫, (形) Strong, firm, solid, in good health, courageous, safe.
 チヨウバ, 乘馬, (名) A saddle horse, a horse for riding.
 チヨウセン, 乗船, (他) to embark in a ship, to sail in a ship, to go on board a ship.
 チヨウバヂユツ, 乗馬術, (名) Equestrianism, horsemanship.
 チヨウスウ, 乘數, (名) Multiplicand.
 チヨウハン, 定番, (名) A watch or guard placed to protect a place.
 チヨウギ, 定規, (名) A ruler for drawing lines.
 チヨウゴウ, 定業, (名) Fixed fate, doom, or retribution decreed for deeds done in a previous state.
 チヨウホウ, 定法, (名) Fixed rules, stipulated articles of a treaty, law.
 チヨウヂツ, 定日, (名) A fixed day, set day.
 チヨウシキ, 定式, (名) An established rule, or custom.
 チヨウヤク, 定約, (名) A covenant, agreement, treaty.
 チヨゴン, 助言, (名) Advice.
 助言スル, (名) to prompt, or assist another by speaking, to dictate.
 チヨリョク, (名) Aid, help, assistance, contribution.
 助力スル, (他) to aid, help, assist, to contribute.
 全上ノ人, (名) Contributor, assistant.
 チヨセイ, 助勢, (名) Reinforcement, aid.
 チヨキヨウ, 助教, (名) Tutor, assistant, teacher.

チヨタン, 助炭, (名) A screen placed over a brazier.
 チヨウボク, 繩墨, (名) The blackened line used by carpenters.
 チヨウブツ, 成佛, (名) Being absorbed into Buddha, peaceful death.
 成佛スル, (自) to die peacefully, to be absorbed by Buddha, to enter paradise.
 チヨウヂユ, 成就, (名) Completion.
 成就スル, (他) to complete, finish, perfect.
 成就シタル, (形) accomplished, completed, finished.
 チヨウド, 淨土, (名) The clean country, holy land, or paradise of the Buddhists.
 チヨウイ, 淨衣, (名) Official robes worn by Buddhist priests.
 チヨウルリ, 淨瑠璃, (名) A kind of musical song.
 淨瑠璃ヲ語ル, (他) to sing Joruri.
 チヨウハツキヨウ, 淨波利鏡, (名) A mirror in Hades which reflects the deeds of every person done in this.
 チヨウフク, 常服, (名) Common clothes, such as are usually worn.
 チヨウコウ, (名) Perpetual incense.
 チヨウコウバン, 常香盤, (名) An incense burner, a censor.
 チヨウイ, 讓位, (他) to abdicate the throne.
 チヨウキ, 蒸氣, (名) Steam, vapor.
 チヨウハツ, (名) Evaporation.
 蒸發スル, (自) to evaporate.
 蒸發スベキ, (形) Volatile.
 チヨウハツキ, 蒸發氣, (名) Steam, vapor, exhalation.
 チヨウリュウキ, 蒸溜器, (名) Distilling apparatus.
 チヨウキシヤ, 蒸車, (名) A steam car, locomotive.

チヨウキセン, 汽船, (名) A steam boat, or ship.
 チヨウミヤク, 靜脈, (名) A vein.
 チヨヤ, 除夜, (名) The last night of the old year, new year's eve.
 チヨスル, 叙, (他) to promote to a rank, to confer a title.
 チヨスル, 恕, (他) to excuse, to pardon, to bear patiently, to be indulgent to.
 チヨウゴ, 漏斗, (名) Funnel.
 チタイ, 遲滯, (名) Slow, failing to do.
 遲滯ナク, (副) Without fail, promptly and in time.
 チダイ, 地代, (名) Ground-rent.
 チダイ, 時代, (名) Age, period of time.
 チダ, 自他, (名) self and other.
 チタビヨウトウ, 自他平等, (名) self and others alike.
 チタイ, 辭退, (名) Declining, refusing, excusing one's self.
 チゲンダ, 頓足, (形) Stamping with the feet.
 チレイ, 辭令, (名) A written paper by which any thing (office, title, etc.) is conferred by government.
 チレ, (名) Bad-humor, irritation, crossness.
 チレル, (自) to be fretful, irritable, impatient, vexed, annoyed.
 チソウ, 馳走, (名) A feast, entertainment, amusement.
 馳走スル, (他) to entertain, to treat one.
 チソク, 遲速, (名) Slow and fast, tardy and quick.
 チゾウ, 地藏, (名) Idol of Buddha.
 チゾラ, 自剃, (名) Shaving one's self.
 チツ, 帙, (名) A cover or case for books, made in the manner of Chinese.

チツト, 些小, (副) Little in quantity or time.
 チツキヨ, 禁居, (名) to be imprisoned, or confined to the house for crime.
 チツソ, 窒素, (名) Nitrogen.
 チツソガス, 窒素瓦斯, (名) Nitrogen gas.
 チツ, 地圖, (名) A map.
 チツガク, 地圖學, (名) Cartography.
 チツ, 日, (名) The sun, day.
 チツケツ, 日月, (名) Sun and moon.
 チツ, 實, (名) Truth, reality.
 實ノ, (形) True, real.
 實ニ, (副) In fact, really, indeed, truly.
 チツイ, 實意, (名) Sincerity, true-heartedness.
 實意ナル, (形) True-hearted.
 チツラシキト, 實ラシキト, (名) Probability, credibility, appearances being in favor of.
 實ラシキ, (形) Probable, likely.
 實ラシク, (副) Very likely, probably.
 チツチ, 實事, (名) A true or real affair, a fact.
 チツギ, 實義, (名) Sincerity.
 實義ノ, (形) Sincere.
 實義ニ, (副) Sincerely.
 チツミヨウ, 實名, (名) Real name.
 チツボ, 實母, (名) Real, or true mother.
 チツブ, 實父, (名) Real, or true father.
 チツテイ, 實体, (名) Honesty, sincerity.
 チツブ, 實否, (名) True or false, true or not.
 實否ヲ亂ス, (他) to ascertain whether it is true or not.
 チツキ, 地搗, (名) Pounding the ground to render it compact for building.
 チツヅキ, 血續, (名) Lineage.
 チツ, 術, (名) Art, science, rules, principles, artifice, trick.
 チツケイ, 術計, (名) Plan, device, stratagem.

術計ヲ盡ス, (他) to exhaust every plan, to try in every way.
 チナミ, 縁, (名) Connection, relation, alliance, cause, reason.
 チナミ, 因, (副) in connection with, or taking this opportunity, taking this occasion.
 チナリ, 地鳴, (名) Noise, or rumbling sound of an earthquake.
 チナン, 次男, (名) Second son.
 チラン, 治亂, (名) Tranquility and disturbance, or peace and war.
 チラリ, 瞥, (副) By a glimpse, by a short, transient view, or sound.
 チラツク, 閃, (自) to flicker, to twinkle, to be dazzled, flutter.
 チラス, 散, (他) to scatter, to disperse.
 散ス, (腫物ヲ), (他) to break up, disperse (said of tumors).
 チライカ, 地雷火, (名) A mine of powder.
 地雷火ヲ仕掛ル, (他) to lay a mine.
 チムカク, 事務學, (名) Deontology.
 事務學家, (名) Deontologist.
 チノミゴ, 乳子, (名) An infant, suckling.
 チノミバ, 亂飲齒, (名) Milk-tooth.
 チノリ, 地利, (名) The strong, or important places of a country, strategic place.
 チノリ, 地乗, (名) Horsemanship, learning to ride.
 チク, 竹, (名) Bamboo, only used in compound-words.
 チクバ, 竹馬, (名) A bamboo-horse.
 竹馬ノ友, (名) A play-fellow.
 チクラン, 竹林, (名) A bamboo-grove.
 チクビ, 乳頭, (名) The nipples.
 チクダリ, 下血, (名) A bloody flux.

チクイチ, 逐一, (副) Minutely, particularly, each and every one.
 チクテン, 逐電, (名) Desertion, running away.
 逐電スル, (自) to desert, to abscond, to run away.
 チクチ, 逐次, (名) Gradual.
 逐次ニ, (副) Gradually.
 シクシヨウ, 畜生, (名) A beast, brute.
 チクシヨウドウ, 畜生道, (名) A place of torment in the Buddhist hell.
 チクチヨウゲツ, 築城術, (名) The art of fortification.
 チク, 軸, (名) Axle, the stick, stem, stalk.
 車ノ軸, (名) The axle of a wheel.
 筆ノ軸, (名) The handle of a writing brush.
 掛物ノ軸, (名) The stick on which a picture is rolled.
 チクチ, 地口, (名) A pun, playing on words.
 チヤ, 茶, (名) Tea.
 茶ヲ煎チル, (他) to boil tea.
 茶ヲ入レル, (他) to fire, or roast tea.
 チヤバコ, 茶箱, (名) A tea-chest, or box.
 チヤガメ, 茶瓶, (名) A tea-pot.
 チヤバン, 茶番, (名) Private theatricals.
 チヤエン, 茶園, (名) A tea plantation.
 チヤホウキ, 茶帚, (名) A feather brush, used in sweeping up tea when grinding it in a mill.
 チヤボン, 茶盆, (名) A tea-tray, tea-board.
 チヤアクロ, 茶袋, (名) A small hempen bag, used for holding tea in boiling it.
 チヤグイ, 茶臺, (名) A wooden stand for a tea-cup.
 チヤダンス, 茶厨, (名) A cup-board for keeping

tea and tea-utensils.
 チヤドウグ, 茶道具, (名) Vessels and utensils used in making tea.
 チヤガラ, 茶滓, (名) Tea grounds.
 チヤガマ, 茶釜, (名) A pot for boiling tea.
 チヤグワシ, 茶菓, (名) Fruit, or sweetmeats eaten with tea.
 チヤホウチ, 茶焙, (名) A vessel for heating tea leaves.
 チヤイレ, 茶入, (名) A tea-caddy, tea-canister.
 チヤキ, 茶器, (名) Utensils for preparing powdered tea for drink.
 チヤキン, 茶巾, (名) A tea-towel.
 チヤコシ, 茶漉, (名) A tea-strainer.
 チヤヅケ, 茶漬, (名) A food made by mixing boiled rice in tea.
 チヤイロ, 茶色, (名) Tea-color.
 チヤチン, 茶人, (名) One versed in the art of preparing powdered tea for drink; an eccentric person.
 チヤメシ, 茶飯, (名) Rice boiled in tea.
 チヤヨセ, 茶店, (名) A tea-house.
 チヤノマ, 茶間, (名) A room where tea party is held, a sitting room.
 チヤセキ, 茶席, (名) A tea-party.
 チヤセン, 茶筌, (名) A tea-stirrer made of bamboo.
 チヤシ, 茶師, (名) A tea-grower.
 チヤシブ, 茶澁, (名) The deposit of tea on an old tea cup.
 チヤシツ, 茶室, (名) A tea-room.
 チヤテイ, 茶亭, (名) A tea-stall.
 チヤツボ, 茶壺, (名) A tea-jar.
 チヤウス, 茶磨, (名) A tea-mill.
 チヤロン, 茶碗, (名) A tea-cup.

チヤヤ, 茶屋, (名) A tea-store, tea-house.
 チヤサチ, 茶匙, (名) A tea-spoon.
 チヤソメ, 茶染, (名) Dyed of a tea-color.
 チヤヒシヤク, 茶杓, (名) A tea-ladle.
 チヤクスル, 着, (他) to arrive at, to wear, to put on.
 チヤクガン, 着岸, (名) to arrive in port, to land.
 チヤクセン, 着船, (名) Ship-arrival.
 チヤクトウ, 着到, (他) to arrive.
 チヤクヨウ, 着用, (他) to wear, put on.
 チヤクザ, 着座, (他) to sit down.
 チヤクシ, 嫡子, (名) The eldest son.
 チヤクリュウ, 嫡流, (名) The eldest son's line.
 チヤクモン, 嫡孫, (名) A descendent in the regular line of the eldest son.
 チヤン, 油脂, (名) Tar, resin.
 チヤノコ, (名) Cake, sweetmeats, or anything eaten with tea.
 チヤリ, 滑稽, (名) Wit, fun, joke.
 チヤ, 蛇, (名) A large snake.
 チヤカンセキ, 蛇含石, (名) Bismuth.
 チヤ, 邪, (形) Evil, bad, wicked, corrupt.
 チヤドウ, 邪道, (名) Evil way.
 チヤチ, 邪智, (名) Corrupt talents, wisdom used for vicious purposes, subtlety, cunning.
 ガヤイン, 邪淫, (名) Fornication, adultery.
 邪淫スル, (自) to commit adultery.
 チヤケン, 邪見, (名) Destitute of kindness or pity, cruel, hard hearted.
 チヤキ, 邪氣, (名) An influenza, pestilential vapor or diseases.
 チヤマ, 邪魔, (名) Obstruction, hindrance, impediment.
 邪魔スル, (他) to obstruct, hinder, impede.
 ガヤチン, 邪念, (名) Evil thoughts.

チヤシン, 邪心, (名) An evil, perverse mind.
 チヤセイ, 邪正, (名) Crooked and straight, vicious and virtuous.
 ガヤシユウ, 邪宗, (名) A false religion, corrupt or wicked religion.
 チヤシユウモン, 邪宗門, (名) Depraved, or corrupt sect.
 チヤスイ, 邪推, (名) Evil, or suspicious thoughts.
 チヤガタラ芋, (名) The common potato.
 チヤコウ, 麝香, (名) Musk.
 チヤクスル, 寂, (自) to die, (said only of a Buddhist priest).
 寂々, (副) Quietly, still, free from noise or bustle.
 ガヤクメツ, 寂滅, (名) Death.
 チヤクチン, 若年, (形) Young, adolescence, youthful, time of youth.
 チヤクヤク, 雀躍, (形) Glad, gladdening, rejoiced.
 チヤクロ, 石榴, (名) Pomegranate.
 ガヤンゴ, 痘痕, (名) Pock-marks.
 チヤリ, 砂石, (名) Gravel.
 砂石ヲ布ク, (他) to spread gravel.
 チマキ, 糝, (名) A kind of rice cake.
 チマク, 街, (名) The forks of a road; a town, a street.
 チマヨイ, 血迷, (名) Faintness from loss of blood.
 チマミレ, 血塗, (名) Smearred with blood.
 チマツリ, 環, (名) An offering of the blood of an enemy to gods to insure victory.
 チマツリ, 地祭, (名) A celebration on building a house.
 チマワリ, 地廻, (名) Neighborhood, vicinity, surrounding country.
 チヤン, 自慢, (名) Vain-glorious, vain, proud.

vaunting, boasting, self-praise, self-conceit.
 自慢スル, (自) to boast, or vaunt one's self.
 自慢臭ク, (副) Vauntingly, boastfully.
 チマイ, 自前, (名) A harlot or singer whose earnings are all her own.
 チマハナル, 自儘, (形) Selfish.
 自儘ニ, (副) Selfishly.
 チケムリ, 血煙, (名) Vapor of blood.
 ガケン, 事件, (名) An affair.
 ガゲン, 示現, (名) Divine manifestation, or revelation from a divine being.
 チゲン, 時限, (名) A period of time, time.
 チブサ, 乳房, (名) The nipple of the breasts.
 ガコ, 自負, (名) Vainglorious, vain, proud, vaunting, boasting, self-praise, self-conceit.
 ガコ, 自己, (代) I, myself.
 チコク, 自國, (名) One's own country.
 チコン, 自今, (副) Hence forth, after this, hereafter.
 チゴウ, 自業, (名) One's works or actions, according to which reward, or punishment is allotted in a future state.
 チゴウチトク, 自業自得, (自) to receive according to one's deeds.
 チゴウ, 時候, (名) The weather, season, climate.
 ガコク, 時刻, (名) Time, the hour, or moment.
 チゴ, 事故, (名) Cause of an affair, circumstance.
 チゴ, 稚兒, (名) Nursling, an infant.
 チゴク, 地獄, (名) Hades, hell or place of punishment.
 地獄ノ, (形) Pertaining to hell, infernal.
 ガゴエ, 地聲, (名) One's natural voice.
 チエ, 智慧, (名) Intelligence, cleverness.
 智慧アル, (形) wise, intelligent.
 智慧アル人, (名) Ingenuity, an

intelligent person.
 チアン, 治安, (名) Peace, tranquillity.
 チアイ, 自愛, (名) Self-love.
 自愛スル, (他) to care for one's own person, happiness, or health.
 チアイ, 地合, (名) Texture, material.
 チサン, 遅参, (自) to be late in coming.
 チサカイ, 地境, (名) Boundary of land.
 チサク, 自作, (形) Made by one's self.
 チサン, 自讃, (名) Poetry, or a song written in one's own praise, self-praise.
 チサン, 持参, (他) to bring a thing.
 チサンキン, 持参金, (名) A bridal present of money, dower, dowry.
 チキ, 知己, (名) An acquaintance, friend.
 チキウ, 地球, (名) the earth.
 チキヨウ, 地峽, (名) Channel, strait.
 チキリ, 膝, (名) A weaver's beam.
 チギ, 杜秤, (名) A weighing beam.
 チギリ, 契, (名) An alliance, relation of marriage, or friendship; a union, compact, agreement.
 契ル, (自) to form an alliance, have fellowship with, make a compact.
 チギレル, 斷離, (自) to be torn.
 斷離ル, (他) to tear off.
 斷離レテ, (副) in a scattered manner, broken and disorderly.
 チギヨウ, 知行, (名) The estate of a lord, or noble.
 チキダン, 直談, (名) Private, or personal conversation, without the intervention of another.
 ガキニ, 直, (副) Immediately, instantly, quickly; without anything or person intervening.

チキデン, 直傳, (形) Received immediately from another, handed down without intervention.
 チキヒツ, 直筆, (名) One's hand writing, autograph.
 チキ, 磁器, (名) China ware, porcelain.
 チキ, 食, (名) A meal food.
 チギ, 辭宜, (名) A bow, declining, excusing one's self.
 辭宜スル, (自) to bow, salute by bowing.
 辭宜無シニ, (副) Without making bow, without ceremony.
 チギ, 時宜, (名) Time, season, circumstance.
 チギヨウ, 地形, (名) The ground on which a house is built.
 地形ヲスル, (他) to level the ground for a house.
 チユウ, 中, (名) Middle, centre; medium in quality, medium.
 中, (前) Within, during, in.
 チユウドウ, 中道, (名) Half-way, in the midst of, or doing anything.
 チユウフウ, 中風, (名) Hemiplegia.
 チユウゲン, 中元, (名) The 15th day of the 7th month.
 チユウイン, 中陰, (名) The period of mourning during 49 days.
 チユウジュン, 中旬, (名) Middle 10 days of a month.
 チユウキ, 中氣, (名) Palsy.
 チユウコ, 中古, (名) Middle ages.
 チユウチン, 中年, (名) Middle age of life.
 チユウナウ, 中央, (名) The centre, middle.
 チユウト, 中途, (副) During, in the midst of doing anything.

チユウビツ, 中絶, (名) Giving up, ceasing to do or breaking off anything, interruption.
 チユウシン, 中心, (名) Centre.
 会上, (形) Central.
 全上, (副) Centrally.
 中心ニ集メル, (他) to centralize.
 チユウソツ, 中立, (名) Neutrality.
 チユウニン, 中人, (名) A middle-man, mediator, go-between, arbitrator.
 チユウカ, 仲夏, (名) The middle month of summer, 7th month (in the lunar calendar).
 チユウシュウ, 仲秋, (名) The 15th day of 8th month (in the lunar calendar), the middle month of autumn.
 チユウシュン, 仲春, (名) The second month (in the lunar calendar), the middle month of spring.
 チユウトウ, 仲冬, (名) The 11th month (in the lunar calendar), middle of winter.
 チユウ, 忠, (名) Fidelity to a master; patriotism.
 忠ヲ盡ス, (自) to be faithful to the utmost.
 チユウギ, 忠義, (名) Fidelity, patriotism, loyalty.
 チユウカン, 忠諫, (名) Faithful reproof from a servant, advice, or remonstrance.
 チユウコウ, 忠孝, (名) Fidelity to a master, and obedience to parents.
 チユウシン, 忠臣, (名) A faithful servant.
 チユウ, 註, (名) Commentary, notes.
 註ヲ書ク, (自) to write a commentary on a text.
 チユウシヤクスル, 註釋, (他) to explain with notes, or commentary.
 チユウバツ, 誅罰, (名) Capital punishment.
 誅罰スル, (他) to kill, slay, to punish

with death.
 チユウモン, 注文, (名) An order for goods.
 注文スル, (他) to send an order for goods.
 チユウシン, 注進, (名) Report, communication, statement of facts.
 注進スル, (他) to report, to inform.
 チユウシスル, 注視, (自) to look carefully, to examine.
 チユウイ, 注意, (名) Attention, care.
 注意スル, (自) to take care, to be attentive.
 注意セス, (自) not to be attentive.
 注意シテ, (副) Carefully.
 チユウ, 晝, (名) Day, day-time.
 チユウヤ, (晝夜) Day and night.
 チウジキ, 晝食, (名) Lunch, tiffin.
 晝食スル, (自) to dine, to take lunch.
 チユウチヨ, 躊躇, (名) Hesitation.
 躊躇スル, (自) to hesitate, to be in doubt, or uncertainty.
 チユウ, 宥, (名) Empty space, air.
 チユウノリ, 宥乗, (名) A play-actor who appears to walk in the air.
 チユウサク, 籌策, (名) A stratagem, plan, scheme.
 チユウボク, 厨僕, (名) A cook.
 チユウヒ, 厨婢, (名) A female cook.
 チユウ, 十, (形) Ten.
 チユウアク, 十惡, (名) The ten sins of the Buddhists.
 チユウモン字, 十文字, (名) The character for ten, shape of a cross.
 チユウチウ, 十王, (名) The ten kings of Hades.
 チユウゲツ, 十月, (名) October.
 チユウイチゲツ, 十一月, (名) November.

チユウニガツ, 十二月, (名) December.
 チユウアン, 充分, (形) Full, as much as any thing will hold, abundant, plenty, enough.
 チユウマン, 充滿, (形) Full, abounding.
 チユウバコ, 奩箱, (名) A nest of boxes for carrying food.
 チユウビョウ, 重病, (名) A severe sickness.
 チユウダイ 重代, (名) Many generations.
 チユウダイ, 重大, (形) Important.
 チユウチユウ, 重々, (副) Repeatedly, over and over, again and again.
 チユバン, 褌, (名) The shirt.
 チユドウ, 儒道, (名) The way of Chinese sages, Confucianism.
 チユガク, 儒學, (名) The doctrines of Confucius.
 チユシヤ, 儒者, (名) A Confucianist, one who teaches and explains the writings of Confucius, one who preaches the way of Chinese sages.
 チユツ, 數珠, (名) A rosary.
 チユウジュン, 柔順, (形) Gentle, mild, amiable.
 チユウナン, 柔軟, (名) Softness.
 柔軟ナル, (形) Soft.
 チユゴツ, 柔術, (名) The art of wrestling, or of throwing others by sleight.
 チユウチ, 住持, (名) The superior, or rector of a Buddhist temple.
 チユウキヨ, 住居, (名) Residence, dwelling.
 チユウシヨ, 住處, (名) Residence, dwelling place.
 チユウミン, 住民, (名) An inhabitant.
 チユウタク, 住宅, (名) Dwelling, residence.
 チユウスル, 住, (自) to reside, dwell.
 チユツカイ, 述懐, (名) Telling one's thoughts.
 チユク, 塾, (名) A private school.

チユクコン, 熟懇, (形) Intimate, friendly.
 チユクダンスル, 熟談, (他) to talk over fully or thoroughly.
 チユクスイ, 熟睡, (名) A sound-sleep.
 チユクシ, 熟柿, (名) A ripe persimmon.
 チユクスル, 熟, (自) to be ripe, mature, mellow, thorough, perfect.
 熟サセル, (他) to ripen, to make ripe.
 熟シタル, (形) Ripe, mature, mellow.
 チユクレン, 熟練, (名) Skill, discipline.
 熟練シタル, (形) Experienced, skillful from practice.
 チユクレンカ, 熟練家, (名) An expert.
 チユクコウ, 熟考, (名) Careful consideration.
 チユクサツスル, 熟察, (他) to observe or think carefully.
 チユンニ, 順, (副) In regular order, in turn, in proper succession.
 チユンジョ, 順序, (名) Order.
 チユンバン, 順番, (名) Regular order, regular succession or turn, according to the number.
 チユンブウ, 順風, (名) A favorable wind.
 チユンドウ, 順道, (名) The proper road, right way.
 チユントウ, 順當, (名) Regular order or turn, regular succession.
 チユンギヤク, 順逆, (名) fair and foul, favorable, and unfavorable forwards and backwards, right and left, direct and reverse.
 チユントウ, 順痘, (名) Small-pox, that is uncomplicated, and goes through its regular stages.
 チユミヨウ, 壽命, (名) Life.
 チユモク, 樹木, (名) A tree.
 チユモン, 呪文, (名) A written prayer, charm,

spell or incantation.
 呪文ヲ唱エル, (他) to say over an incantation.
 チユンヒツ, 潤筆, (名) Pen-craft, putting pen to paper.
 チユンタクスル, 潤澤, (他) to enrich, to promote prosperity, to benefit, to brighten.
 チユンシヨク, 潤色, (名) Brightening up a color, gilding a fact, so as to make it attractive.
 チユンチョウ, 準繩, (名) A line and level, the laws.
 チユンヅル, 準, (他) to resemble, to compare, to liken.
 チユンコウスル, 巡行, (自) to go around.
 チユンレイ, 巡禮, (名) One who goes about from temple to temple to worship.
 チユンカイ, 巡迴, (名) Tour of inspection, going around.
 チユンラ, 巡邏, (名) A patrol.
 巡邏スル, (自) to patrol.
 チユンカン, 循環, (自) Revolution, circulation.
 循環スル, (自) to revolve, circulate.
 チユウノリ, 火牙, (名) A fire-shovel.
 チユノウ, 受納, (他) to receive.
 チユリヨウ, 受領, (他) to receive.
 チユヨ, 授與, (他) to give.
 チユンシ, 殉死, (名) Accompanying to Hades, as servants who commit suicide on the death of a master.
 チユンスイナル, 純粹, (形) Pure, unadulterated, unmixed.
 純粹ニスル, (他) to purify.
 チユライ, 從來, (副) Originally, previously, hitherto, from the first.
 チユウシヤ, 從者, (名) An attendant, follower.
 チユウソンスル, 蹂躪, (他) to crush down (as

an enemy, opponent).
 チユウ, 自由, (名) Liberty, freedom.
 自由ナル, (形) free. 自由ニ, (副) freely.
 自由ニスル, (他) to make free.
 チユウソツ, 銃卒, (名) A soldier.
 チユウソウ, 銃槍, (名) Bayonet.
 チユウモツ, 什物, (名) furniture.
 チモン, 地面, (名) A lot of ground, land, farm, plantation.
 チモンモチ, 地面持, (名) Landholder.
 チマツ, 自滅, (名) Self-ruin, self-destruction.
 自滅スル, (自) to destroy one's self.
 チミ, 地味, (名) Soil, a quality of soil.
 チミチ, 地道, (名) An easy gait, easy, gentle, or modest manner.
 チミ, 朴, (形) Plain, unostentatious, not showy, simple, unaffected.
 全上ノ着物, (名) Plain clothes, unostentatious clothes.
 チシ, 稚子, (名) A child.
 チシヤ, 智者, (名) A wise, sagacious, or ingenious person.
 チシキ, 知識, (名) Knowledge, erudition, information.
 チシル, 乳汁, (名) Milk.
 チシツガク, 地質學, (名) Geology.
 チシツガクカ, 地質學家, (名) Geologist.
 チシン, 地震, (名) An earthquake.
 チシセン, 地子錢, (名) Rent paid for land, ground rent.
 チシヨウ, 地性, (名) Quality, or nature of the soil.
 チシヤ, 侍者, (名) An attendant, servant, minister.
 チシヤク, 磁石, (名) A load-stone, magnet, compass.

チシン, 自身, (名) one's self, self.
 チシヨク, 辭職, (名) Resignation. 辭職スル, (自) to resign. 全上ノ人, (名) One who resigns.
 チシヨ, 辭書, (名) Dictionary, lexicon. 辭書ノ著者, (名) Lexicographer.
 チヒ, 慈悲, (名) Pity, compassion, parental love, mercy, benevolence, kindness.
 慈悲ナル, (形) Merciful, benevolent.
 慈悲ヲ施ス, (他) to show pity, bestow love.
 チヒ, 侍婢, (名) Handmaid, a female servant.
 チヒツ, 自筆, (名) Autograph.
 自筆ノ, (形) Autographic.
 チヒキアミ, 地引綱, (名) Dragnet.
 チモン, 自問, (名) Stating a question to one's self for solution.
 チセイ, 時勢, (名) The spirit of time, the force of circumstance.
 チセ, 時節, (名) The time, season, circumstance.
 チセイ, 辭止, (名) Poetry composed by a person about to die.
 チセイ, 治世, (名) A time of peace, tranquil and peaceful age.
 チスチ, 血脈, (名) Blood relation.
 チスル, 辭, (他) to decline, excuse one's self from, refuse.
 チスル, 治, (他) to cure, heal.
 チンバ, 跛, (名) Lameness (in one leg).
 跛ヒク, (自) to limp, to walk lame.
 跛ヒイテ, (副) Limping.
 全上ノ人, (名) A lame person, a cripple.
 チンモツ, 珍物, (名) Rare and valuable thing, a delicate food.
 チンボウ, 珍寶, (名) A rare and valuable thing,

precious thing.
 チンチヨウスル, 珍重, (自) to congratulate, to be glad of, to regard as a great delicacy, to prize as of a great value.
 チンダン, 珍談, (名) News, anecdote, an interesting story.
 チンジ, 珍事, (名) A strange thing, unwonted, uncommon affair.
 チンコウ, 珍肴, (名) Rare and fine fish.
 チンセツ, 珍説, (名) News, an interesting.
 チンシヨ, 珍書, (名) A rare and valuable book.
 チンゼン, 珍膳, (名) A feast, entertainment.
 チンゾウ, 珍蔵, (名) Property, property highly valued.
 チンビ, 陳皮, (名) Dried orange peel.
 チンスル, 陳, (自) to state, relate, narrate.
 チンブ, 陳腐, (形) Old fashioned, stale.
 チン, 朕, (代) I, me, (used only by the Emperor).
 チン, 狎, (名) A small pet dog.
 チン, 賃, (名) Hire, wages, fare.
 チンシゴト, 賃仕事, (名) Work done by the job, job-work.
 チンデキ, 沈溺, (名) Being addicted to (as a vice), ruin.
 チンギンスル, 沈吟, (自) to speak to one's self.
 チンロン, 沈淪, (名) Ruin, destruction.
 チンボツスル, 沈没, (自) to be submerged, ruined, destroyed.
 チンモク, 沈黙, (名) Silence.
 沈黙シタル, (形) Silent, taciturn.
 沈黙ニ, (副) Silently, tacitly.
 チンチヤクナル, 沈着, (形) Composed, calm, free from agitation.
 チンゴ, 鎮護, (他) to govern; to guard and keep in subjection; tranquillize.

チンカ, 鎮火, (形) Extinguished, (as a conflagration).
 チンザ, 鎮座, (自) to dwell.
 チンガイ, 鎮臺, (名) Headquarters of a military district.
 チン, 人, (名) A man, person.
 チンシン, 人心, (名) The human heart.
 チンボウ, 人望, (名) One's popularity.
 チンビン人品, (名) The kind, or quality of man.
 チンキ, 人氣, (名) The mind, heart, or temper of people generally, the public mind.
 人氣が立ツ, (他) The public are aroused.
 チンソン, 人倫, (名) The five human relations, viz., parent and child, master and servant, husband and wife, elder and younger brothers, and friends.
 チンゾウ, 人造, (形) Artificial.
 チンガイ, 人外, (名) Inhumanity.
 人外ノ, (形) Inhuman.
 人外ニ, (副) Inhumanly.
 チンシュガク, 人種學, (名) Ethnology, ethnography.
 人種學家, (名) Ethnologist, ethnographer.
 チン, 仁, (名) Love, benevolence, humanity, kindness.
 チンシヤ, 仁者, (名) A benevolent man.
 チンヤン, 仁恩, (名) Benevolence and favor, grace, clemency, (of superiors).
 チンゼイ, 仁政, (名) A humane government.
 チン, 塵, (名) Dust, dirt.
 チン, 陣, (名) A camp, an army, troops arranged in ranks.
 陣取ル, (自) to encamp, to pitch a camp,
 チンガサ, 陣笠, (名) A kind of hat worn by soldiers in olden times.

チンバヲリ, 陣羽織, (名) Military overcoat.
 (used in olden times).
 チンゴヤ, 陣小屋, (名) A camp, barrack.
 チンセン, 陣扇, (名) A fan with iron stays,
 formerly used by an officer in war.
 チンヤ, 陣屋, (名) A camp.
 チン, 腎, (名) The kidneys.
 チンヤク, 腎薬, (名) Medicines used to
 strengthen the viril power.
 チンゴ, 盡期, (名) End, time when done, finish-
 ed, or exhausted.
 チンソク, 盡力, (名) Assistance, help, kind
 offices.
 チンジヤ, 神社, (名) Shinto shirine, temple.
 チンツウ, 神通, (名) Divine knowledge of past,
 present and future events, omniscience,
 divine power.
 チンソク, 神力, (名) Divine power.
 チンサク, 神策, (名) A wonderful stratagem, or
 plan.
 チンジョウ, 尋常, (形) Common, usual, ordinary.
 チンコウ, 神香, (名) Aloes-wood.
 チンチヨウケ, 沈丁花, (名) The Daphne odora.
 チンゾク, 迅速, (形) Quick, fast.
 迅速ニ, (副) Quickly.

り

リ, 理, (名) The natural laws, or inherent prin-
 ciples of things, reason, principle.
 リ, 利, (名) Profit, gain, interest, advantage,
 victory.
 リロン, 理論, (名) Argument, reasoning.
 リロンカ, 理論家, (名) One who argue, reasons.
 リハツ, 理髪, (名) Acuteness of mind, sagacity,

cleverness.

リハク, 離盃, (名) A parting cup.
 リヘイ, 利兵, (名) Disciplined army.
 リベツ, 離別, (名) Parting, separation, divorce.
 リベツノカナシミ, 離別ノ哀傷, (名) The sorrow
 of parting.
 リトウ, 利刀, (名) A sharp sword.
 リドン, 利鈍, (形) Sharp and dull, clever and
 stupid.
 リチギ, 律義, (名) Justness, honesty.
 リジユ, 利潤, (名) Profit, gain.
 リリシキ, 凛々, (形) Grand, imposing, severe.
 リカイ, 理解, (名) Explanation.
 理解スル, (他) to explain, to understand.
 リカタ, 利方, (形) Most profitable, advantageous,
 or convenient way.
 リガイ, 利害, (名) Profit or loss, advantage or
 disadvantage.
 リガイヲトク, 説利害, (他) to show the advan-
 tage of doing anything.
 リガク, 理学, (名) Philosophy.
 リガクシヤ, 理學者, (名) Philosopher.
 リガイノリ, 理外理, (名) Unknown reason or
 cause, mystery.
 リヨウ, 獵, (名) Hunting, fishing.
 リヨシ, 獵師, (名) Hunter, huntsmen.
 リヨウシ, 漁師, (名) A fisherman.
 リヨウセン, 漁船, (名) A fishing boat, a whal-
 ing ship.
 リヨウ, 領, (名) The dominion, territory or estate
 belonging to a lord, or ruler, jurisdiction.
 リヨウチ, 領地, (名) Dominion, territory.
 リヨウアン, 領分, (名) Territory, dominion.
 リヨウスル, 領, (他) to own, rule, govern.
 リヨウシウ, 領主, (名) The lord of a district of

state.
 リヨウケ, 領解, (名) Comprehension or thorough
 understanding.
 リヨシヨウスル, 領掌, (自) to assent to, to re-
 ceive, to comply.
 リヨウ, 量, (名) Ability, talent, capacity.
 リヨウケン, 量見, Sentiment thought, opinion,
 mind, judgment, pardon, excuse, intention.
 リヨウケンタガイ, 量見違, (名) Mistake in
 judgment.
 リヨウメ, 量目, (名) The weight.
 リヨウシン, 良心, (名) Conscience.
 リヨウイ, 良醫, (名) A good physician.
 リヨウシヨウ, 良將, (名) A good general.
 リヨウヤク, 良薬, (名) Excellent medicine.
 リヨウリ, 料理, (名) Preparing, dressing, or
 cooking food.
 リヨウリヤ, 料理屋, Eating house, restaurant, a
 person who keep an eating house.
 リヨウリニシ, 料理人, (名) Cook.
 リヨウリスル, 料理, (他) to prepare or cook
 food.
 リヨウル, 料, (他) to cook.
 リヨウ, 輛, (名) The numeral used in counting
 wagons.
 リヨウ, 龍, (名) A dragon.
 リヨウ, 寮, (名) A cottage.
 リヨウ, 靈, (名) Spirit, soul.
 リヨウ, 利用, (名) Utility usefulness.
 リヨク, 利慾, (名) Desire of gain, avarice, covet-
 ousness, love of money.
 リヨクノクメニスル, 利慾ノ爲ニスル, (他) to
 do something from the love of gain.
 リヨウフウ, 涼風, (名) A cool and pleasant wind.
 リヨウアン, 諒闇, (名) Three years of mourning

on the death of the Emperor.

リヨガイ, 禮外, (形) Impolite, rude, ill-man-
 nered, rough.
 リヨコウ, 閭巷, (名) A town.
 リヨコウノフウセツ, 閭巷ノ説, (名) An idle re-
 port, a town talk.
 リヨウラ, 綾羅, (名) A kind of rich silk stuff.
 リヨクバン, 綠礬, (名) Green vitriol, sulphate
 of iron.
 リヨクシヨク, 綠色, (名) Green color.
 リヨクチヤ, 綠竹, (名) Green bamboo.
 リヨクスイ, 綠水, (名) Green or deep water.
 リヨジン, 旅人, (名) A traveler.
 リヨハク, 旅泊, (名) Lodging at an inn while on
 a journey.
 リヨカク, 旅客, (名) A traveler, or guest at an
 inn.
 リヨシク, 旅宿, (名) Stopping at an inn, or
 hotel.
 リヨカン, 旅館, (名) An inn, a lodging house,
 hotel.
 リヨコウスル, 旅行, (自) to go on a journey, to
 travel.
 リヨテン, 旅店, (名) An inn, hotel, lodging-house.
 リヨジンヤド, 旅人宿, (名) An inn, hotel.
 リヨソサウセル, 令爲旅裝, (他) to cause equip-
 ment.
 リヨウチ, 療治, (名) Treatment of disease, me-
 dical attendance, remedy.
 療治スル, (自他) to treat disease, to pres-
 cribe for the sick.
 療治スベキ, (形) Remediable, curable.
 リヨウカイ, 了解, (名) Understanding, compre-
 hension.
 了解スル, (他) to understand, comprehend.
 リヨウゼン, 了然, (副) Clearly, distinctly.

- リヨウド、兩度、(副) two times, twice, both-times.
 リヨウガケ、兩懸、(名) The two black boxes carried on the shoulder by a pole.
 リヨウガン、兩眼、(名) Both eyes.
 リヨウガエ、兩替、(名) Changing money, exchange.
 兩替スル、(他) to change money, to exchange.
 リヨウガエヤ、兩替屋、(名) A money changer.
 リヨウギ、兩儀、(名) The dual principles of nature.
 リヨウホウ、兩方、(名) Two sides, both.
 リヨウメン、兩面、(名) Two faces, both sides, or surfaces.
 リヨウセツ、兩説、(名) Two different reports, versions, or stories about the same thing.
 リヨウシン、兩親、(名) Both parents.
 リヨウタン、兩端、(名) Both end, double-side.
 リヨウテ、兩手、(名) Two, or both hands.
 リヨウソク、兩足、(名) Both feet.
 リヨウタンノハカリゴト、兩端之謀計、(名) Two plans of which, if one fails, the other may be successful.
 リヨウテン、兩天、(名) Both clear and rainy weather.
 リヨウトウ、兩刀、(名) Both swords.
 リヨウヨウ、兩様、(名) Two ways, both kinds.
 リヨウゼツ、兩舌、(名) Double-tongued.
 リヨウソツシガタキ、難兩立、(形) Incompatible, unsuitable, ill-assorted.
 難兩立、(副) Incompatibly.
 リヨウトウアル、兩頭、(形) Two-headed.
 リソク、利息、(名) Interest on money.
 リツカ、立夏、(名) The first month of summer.
 リツアク、立腹、(名) Anger.
 立腹スル、(自) to be angry.
 リツバナル、立派、(形) Splendid, fine, magnificent.
 リツシン、立身、(名) Rising in rank, wealth, honor, promotion, advancement.
 リツシユン、立春、(名) The first month of spring.
 リツシユウ、立秋、(名) The first month of autumn.
 リツトウ、立冬、(名) The first month of winter.
 リツボウ、立方、(形) Cubic.
 リツソウ、律僧、(名) An order of Buddhist priests.
 リツメ、理詰、(名) Convinced by the reasons given.
 リク、陸、(名) Land.
 リクチ、陸地、(名) Land.
 リクヂ、陸路、(名) A land journey, by land.
 リクヂヲユク、行陸路、(自) to go by land.
 リクグン、陸軍、(名) An army.
 リクグンシヨウ、陸軍省、(名) Army department, war office.
 リクグンキヨウ、陸軍卿、(名) Minister of army department.
 リクチンスル、陸沈、(自) to be fallen, ruined.
 リクゲイ、六藝、(名) The six acquirements, viz. literature, mathematics, etiquette, archery, horsemanship and music.
 リクゴウ、六合、(名) The six sides of the universe, viz: the heaven, earth, and four cardinal points.
 リクツ、理屈、(名) Reason, cause, false reasoning, quibble, sophistry.
 リクツヲユウ、理屈ヲ云フ、(自) to quibble, or cavil.
 リクツラシキ、理屈敷、(形) Having the reasonable appearance.

- 離縁スル、(他) to divorce.
 リエンチョウ、離縁狀、(名) A writing of divorce-ment.
 リテイ、里程、(名) Distance, the number of miles.
 リアイ、利合、(名) Interest on money.
 リサンヌル、離散、(自) to separate and scatter.
 リキ、力、(名) Strength, power, force.
 リキリョウ、力量、(名) Strength, power, ability, talent.
 リキミ、(名) Vigor, power, strength, authority.
 リキム、(自) to make a show of one's strength, or authority, to swagger, bully, to strain, to exert one's self.
 リキミチラス、(自) to stout, swagger, or make a display of one's authority.
 リキミカヘル、(自) to strut, swagger, bully, or boast immoderately.
 リキシ、力士、(名) A strong man a wrestler.
 リキユウ、離宮、(名) A pleasure house of the Emperor.
 リギン、利銀、(名) Interest money.
 リユウ、龍、(名) A dragon.
 リユウツ、龍頭、(名) Dragon's head, the place in the top of a large bell by which it is suspended.
 リユウガン、龍顏、(名) Imperial presence.
 リユウゴツシヤ、龍骨車、(名) A water wheel, worked by treading and used for irrigating.
 リユウノウ、龍腦、(名) Refined camphor.
 リユウタン、龍膽、(名) Gentian.
 リユウゴツ、龍骨、(名) A species of cactus.
 リユウドスイ、龍吐水、(名) A fire engine, pump.
 リユウベツ、留別、(名) A parting, leaving, separation.
 リクツカ、理屈家、(名) A caviler, captious reasoner.
 リヤク、略、(名) Abridgment, abbreviation, summary, epitome.
 略スル、(他) to abridge, to abbreviate, to curtail, to shorten, to omit.
 リヤクブン、略文、(名) An abbreviated letter.
 リヤクギ、略儀、(名) An abridging or omitting of proper, or customary forms.
 リヤクダ、略字、(名) An abbreviated word, contracted character.
 リヤクセツ、略説、(名) Summary, abridgment of an opinion, or theory.
 リヤク、利益、(名) Help, aid or favor of a divine being.
 リヤクシキ、略式、(名) An abridgment of the proper forms, mode, or rule.
 リフヂン、理不盡、(形) Contrary to right, or reason; unjust, unreasonable, violent, forcible.
 リブン、利分、(名) Profit, gain.
 リブンウスイ、利分薄、(自) The profit is small.
 リコウ、伶俐、(名) Acuteness of mind, shrewdness, smartness, cleverness.
 リコウラシイ、利口敷、(形) Having the appearance of cleverness.
 リコン、利根、(名) Sagacity, cleverness, ingenuity, acuteness.
 リエキ、利益、(名) Profit, gain, advantage.
 利益ヲ得ル、(自他) to gain profit, to win advantage.
 利益アル、(形) Profitable, advantageous.
 利益スル、(他) to benefit.
 リエン、離縁、(名) Separation, sundering of a relationship, divorce.

リュウベツカイ, 留別會, (名) A party given by one about to leave.
 リウウドウブツ, 流動物, (名) A fluid, liquid.
 リウウゲン, 流言, (名) A false report, a story fabricated and made current.
 リウウガツリ, 流替, (名) Difference of style, or of sect.
 リウウギ, 流義, (名) Style, manner, or method of writing, drawing, singing, fencing, of medical practice, or of any work art; a sect, creed, system, order.
 リウウコウ, 流行, (名) Prevailing, current, predominant, or fashionable way, style fashion.
 流行スル, (自) to prevail, to be popular, to be fashionable.
 リウウコウビョウ, 流行病, (名) An epidemic.
 リウレン, 流連, (名) Continuing long away from home adsorbed in anything.
 リウスイ, 流水, (名) A current of water, a stream.
 リウタイ, 流涕, (名) Shedding tears.
 リウザン, 流産, (名) Abortion, miscarriage.
 リウツウ, 流通, (名) Circulation.
 流通スル, (自) to circulate.
 リウゾク, 流俗, (名) Current customs.
 リウゾク, 流氓, (名) A freebooter.
 リウラク, 流落, (名) Reduced from honor or wealth to poverty and misery.
 リウセイ, 流星, (名) Shooting star, a meteor.
 リウサンテツ, 流酸鐵, (名) Sulphate of iron.
 リウイン, 流飲, (名) Pyrosis, water-brash.
 リウタイスル, 留滯, (自) to be detained, hindered, stopped, obstructed.
 リウウリウウ, 劉々, (副) The whizzing sound

of a ball, arrow, or spear in its flight.
 リウジヨ, 柳絮, (名) The catkins of the willow.
 リウゴ, 輪鼓, (名) A small wheel on the spindle of a spinning-wheel, over which the band passes.
 リウガン, 立願, (名) Offering up of prayers, or desires.
 リウヨウ, 立用, (他) to lend, to use temporarily.
 リミン, 里民, (名) A country-man, villager, farmer.
 リショウ, 利生, (名) Favor, aid, grace.
 リヒ, 理非, (名) Right or wrong, reasonable or unreasonable, justice.
 リヒヲタマス, 理理非, (他) to ascertain the right or wrong of anything.
 リビョウ, 痢疾, (名) Dysentery.
 リス, 栗鼠, (名) A squirrel.
 リスル, 利, (自) to gain, make a profit.
 リン, 鈴, (名) A small bell.
 リンヲナラス, (他) to ring the bell.
 リン, 磷, (名) Phosphorus.
 リン, 麟, (名) A fabulous animal.
 リンズ, 花綾, (名) A kind of figured satin.
 リンバン, 輪番, (副) By turns, in turn.
 リンコウ, 輪講, (名) Reciting by turns.
 リントウ, 輪燈, (名) A lamp suspended by large brass rings in front of an idol.
 リンエ, 輪回, (名) Transmigration of soul.
 リンゾウ, 輪藏, (名) A circular book-case, made to revolve round a vertical axis.
 リンビョウ, 淋病, (名) Gonorrhoea.
 リンチョウ, 隣町, (名) The next ward of a street.
 リンゴク, 隣國, (名) Neighbouring country.

リンカ, 隣家, (名) The neighboring house.
 リンソン, 隣村, (名) The neighboring village.
 リンゲテ, 隣人, (名) Neighbor.
 リンゲン, 輪言, (名) The words of the emperor.
 リンシ, 輪旨, (名) A warrant, commission, or written order from the emperor.
 リンコウ, 臨幸, (名) The going of the emperor to any place.
 リンゲツ, 臨月, (名) The month of parturition.
 リンゼン, 臨産, (名) The approach of parturition.
 リンジ, 臨時, (形) Accidental, casual, contingent.
 リンキヲウヘン, 臨機應變, (名) Acting according to the occasion, changing to suit the circumstances.
 リンキニトツハカラウ, 臨機=行, (他) to act according to circumstances.
 リンチュウ, 臨終, (名) The moment of death, drawing near to death.
 リンゴ, 林檎, (名) An apple.
 林檎樹, (名) Apple-tree.
 リンゴシユ, 林檎酒, (名) Cider.
 リンゴカシ, 林檎菓子, (名) Apple-pie.
 リンキ, 吝氣, (名) Jealousy.
 吝氣スル, (他) to feel jealous.
 吝氣シテ, (副) Jealously.
 リンシヨク, 吝嗇, (名) Stingy, miserly, ungenerally, parsimonious.
 リンシヨクカ, 吝嗇家, (名) parsimonious person, a miser.
 リンウ, 霖雨, (名) Long rain.
 リンソン, 凜々, (副) Awful, grand, imposing, awe-inspiring.
 リンドウ, 龍腦, (名) Gentian.

ヌイ, 緋, (名) Embroidery.
 ナイモン, 繡紋, (名) An embroidered crest or coat of arms.
 ナイモノ, 繡物, (名) Embroidery.
 ナイサラサ, 繡花, (名) Embroidery, ornamental needle-work.
 ナイメ, 縫目, (名) A seam.
 縫目ナキ, (形) Seamless.
 ナイハクヤ, 縫箔屋, (名) An embroiderer.
 縫箔スル, (他) to embroider.
 ナイハクイト, 全上糸, (名) Thread used in embroidery.
 ナイシゴト, 縫仕事, (名) Needle-work.
 ナイツケル, 縫付, (他) to sew one thing on, or to another.
 ナイツナグ, 縫接, (他) to splice, or lengthen by sewing.
 ナイアハセル, 縫合, (他) to sew together.
 ナリ, 塗, (名) Lacquering, varnishing, painting.
 ナリモノ, 塗物, (他) Lacquered ware.
 ナリツケル, 塗付, (他) to paint, varnish, lacquer.
 ナリツクロウ, 塗繕, (他) to repair by varnishing, painting, plastering.
 ナリゴメ, 塗籠, (名) A fire-proof store-house.
 ナリヤ, 塗屋, (名) plastered house.
 ナリフサグ, 塗塞, (他) to close, or shut up with plaster.
 ナリボン, 塗盆, (名) A lacquered tray.
 ナルイ, 温, (形) Lukewarm, lazy, stupid, slow, dull.
 温ク, (副) Lukewarm, slowly.
 温ム, (自) to be tepid, lukewarm.

ヌル, 塗, (他) to cover, blemish, or drub with any thing; to paint, to lacquer, to varnish, to plaster, to smear.
 ヌワセル, 令縫, (他) to make or let another sew.
 ヌカ, 糠, (名) Rice-bran.
 ヌカクギ, 糠釘, (名) A small tack.
 ヌカミソ, 糠味噌, (名) A kind of pickle for vegetables.
 ヌカ, 額, (名) The forehead.
 ヌカツク, 叩頭, (自) to bow touching the forehead to the ground.
 ヌカルミ, 泥滓, (名) A muddy place
 ヌカル, 泥滓, (自) to be muddy.
 ヌカル, 怠慢, (自) to be remiss, inattentive, negligent, heedless, careless, stupid.
 ヌカセル, 令脱, (他) to strip off the clothes of another, to make bare, denude.
 ヌタ, (名) A kind of sauce.
 ヌレル, 濡, (自) to be wet, damp, moist.
 ヌレトウル, 濡透, (他) to be wet through, to be drenched.
 ヌレトウラス, 濡透, (他) to wet thoroughly.
 ヌラス, 濡, (他) to wet, to dampen, moisture.
 ヌラヌラ, (副) Slipperily, smoothly.
 ヌラツク, (自) to be shippery, smooth, oily.
 ヌウ, 縫, (他) to sew, to stitch, to embroider.
 ヌノ, 布, (名) Linen, grasscloth.
 ヌノアキユウド, 布商人, (名) Linen-draper.
 ヌノコ, 布子, (名) Padded winter clothes.
 ヌノメ, 布目, (名) The figure or impression like the meshes of cloth on paper, porcelain.
 ヌク, 抜, (他) to draw out, to take out, to extract, to root up, pluck up.
 ヌグ, 脱, (他) to take off, (the clothes or covering); to strip off, to make bare, denude.

ヌグウ, 拭, (他) to wipe.
 ヌグイクス, 拭消, (他) to wipe out, to efface, expunge.
 ヌグワザル, 不拭, (形) Indelible.
 ヌグワズニ, 不拭, (副) Indelibly.
 ヌマ, 沼, (名) A marsh, swamp.
 ヌケル, 抜, (自) to be drawn out, extracted.
 抜穴, (名) A tunnel, a passage way through a hill or under ground &c.
 ヌケカケ, 抜掛, (名) Stealing a march on, forestalling others in the market.
 ヌケメ, 抜目, (名) A mistake, omission, neglect, way or place for slipping out.
 ヌケミチ, 抜道, (名) By-way, a secret or concealed way.
 ヌケモノ, 抜物, (名) Stolen goods, especially such as are offered for sale.
 ヌケガラ, 蛻, (名) The cast off skin of a snake, or shell of an insect.
 ヌエル, 縫, (自) to be sewed, be able to sew.
 ヌエ, 鶯, (名) A kind of night bird.
 ヌキ, 抜, (名) An extractor, forceps.
 ヌキアワセル, 抜合, (他) to draw and cross swords as in the commencement of a combat.
 ヌキダス, 拔出, (他) to draw out.
 ヌキハナス, 抜放, (他) to draw a sword out of the sheath.
 ヌキサシ, 抜刺, (名) Taking out and putting in.
 ヌキデワタ, 拔出綿, (名) Old cotton, that has once been used for wadding clothes.
 ヌキアシ, 踏, (名) Noiseless steps.
 ヌキアツメル, 抄集, (他) to collect extracts from books; to pluck up and collect.
 ヌキガキ, 抄書, (名) Extracts from books; an epitome, or abridgement of a book or writing.

ヌキンツル, 抜, (自) to excel, surpass, to out do, to be distinguished, or eminent above others.
 ヌキトウス, 貫通, (他) to pierce through.
 ヌキツレル, 貫連, (他) to draw swords together, (said of several persons).
 ヌキウチ, 貫撃, (名) Drawing and striking with a sword.
 ヌメ, 光綾, (名) White satin.
 ヌシ, 主, (名) Lord, master, owner.
 ヌシヤ, 塗師, (名) One who lacquers, varnishes, paints.
 ヌスピト, 盜賊, (名) A thief, robber.
 ヌスミ, 盜, (名) Robbery.
 ヌスミトル, 盜取, (他) to steal.
 ヌスム, 盜, (他) to steal.
 ヌスミダス, 盜出, (他) to take out by stealth.
 ヌスミデル, 盜出, (自) to go out clandestinely.

る

ルイ, 類, (名) Kind, sort, class, race, genus.
 ルイスル, 類, (他) to be alike, of the same kind.
 ルイヲモツテアツマル, 類ヲ以テ集, (自) to be arranged into classes, a thief associates with thief.
 ルイレイ, 類例, (名) A similar instance, an example of the same kind.
 ルイショウ, 類焼, (名) Consumed in the same conflagration.
 ルイヤク, 類藥, (名) Same kind of medicine.
 ルイエシ, 類縁, (名) Related, connected by birth.
 ルイゾク, 類族, (名) Same family.
 ルイ, 壘, (名) A parapet, wall, or rampart, intrenchment, embankment.
 ルイヲカタメル, 壘ヲ堅ル, (他) to strengthen the rampart.
 ルイダイ, 壘代, (名) Several successive generations, or reigns.
 ルイゲツ, 壘月, (名) Several months in succession, a number of months.
 ルイチツ, 壘日, (名) Several days in succession, a number of days.
 ルイチン, 壘年, (名) Several years in succession, a series or number of years.
 ルイラン, 累卵, (名) Eggs laid on top of another, a pile of eggs, an eminent danger.
 ルイランヨリアヤウキ, (形) More dangerous than a pile of eggs.
 ルイセイ, 累世, (名) Several successive generations, a number of generations.
 ルイルイ, 累々, (副) Piled up one on top of another.
 ルイルイトシテヤマノゴトシ, Piled up on one another like mountains.
 ルイヨウ, 累葉, (名) Several branches or members of a family in succession.
 ルイセツ, 縲絏, (名) Prison.
 ルイレキ, 瘰癧, (名) Scrofula.
 ルイガン, 涙眼, (名) Tearful eyes.
 ルイコン, 淚痕, (名) The mark, or trace left by tears.
 ルロウ, 流浪, (名) Wandering about without any settled home, as an outcast.
 流浪スル, (自) to wander.
 ルニン, 流人, (名) An exile, or one transported for crime.
 ルツ, 瑠璃, (名) A precious stone of a green color, emerald.

ルツウ, 流通, (名) Circulation.
 ルツボ, 鑪, (名) A crucible.
 ルケイ, 流刑, (名) Transportation, or exile for crime.
 ルフスル, 流布, (自) to spread, extend over.
 ルテン, 流轉, (名) Transmigration of soul.
 ルザイ, 流罪, (名) Transportation for crime.
 ルザイニヲコナフ, 流刑ニ處ス, (他) to punish with transportation.
 ルザイニヲコナワハレル, (他) to be punished with transportation.
 ルス, 留守, (名) Keeping watch, or taking care of a house during the absence of the master; absent, not at home.
 留守ヲスル, (他) to keep a house.
 ルスバン, 留守番, (名) One who keeps watch during the absence of the master.
 ルスチュウ, 留守中, (副) During one's absence.
 ルスイ, 留守居, (名) An officer who has the care of the palace in his prince's absence.

を

ヲ, 芋, (名) Hemp.
 ヲ, 尾, (名) The tail.
 ヲ, 緒, (名) The string or cord with which any part of the dress is fastened.
 オ, 牡, (名) A male.
 オ, 雄, (名) Cock.
 オイ, 甥, (名) Nephew.
 オイ, 老, (名) Old age.
 老ル, (自) to grow old.
 オイ, 笈, (名) A kind of box with feet used for carrying burdens on the back.
 オイ, 負, (名) Something given to boot.

オイメ, 負目, (名) A debt.
 オイボレル, 老, (自) to become childish with age, to be in one's dotage, decrepit.
 オイタル, 老, (形) Aged, old.
 オイテ, 於, (前) In, at, in respect of, in the case of, in regard to.
 オイ, 蓋, (名) Cover.
 蓋スル, (他) to cover.
 蓋シテアル, (形) Covered over.
 オイチラス, 追散, (他) to drive and scatter.
 オイダス, 追出, (他) to drive out, expel.
 オイムギ, 追駈, (名) highwayman, robber.
 オイハナツ, 追放, (他) to drive away, to expel.
 オイハラウ, 追拂, (他) to drive off, drive away, expel.
 オイハシラス, 逃走, (他) to put to flight.
 オイカケル, 追掛, (他) to pursue, drive on.
 オイカエス, 追返, (他) to drive back, to repel.
 オイコム, 追込, (他) to drive into.
 オイコス, 追越, (他) to drive across.
 オイクダス, 追下, (他) to drive down.
 オイマクル, 追搦, (他) to drive with violence.
 オイマワル, 追廻, (他) to drive round, or about.
 オイムケル, 追向, (他) to drive opposite to.
 オイノケル, 追退, (他) to drive away, to drive and cause to leave.
 オイタテル, 追立, (他) to drive away, not to allow to dwell in a place.
 オイツク, 追着, (他) to overtake.
 オイツメル, 追詰, (他) to drive into a confined place.
 オイウシナウ, 追失, (他) to pursue after and miss the object.
 オイウチ, 追討, (名) Pursuing and killing.
 オイヲシ, 追落, (名) A highwayman, robber.

オイト, 追風, (名) A fair wind.
 オイワイ, 造々, (副) Gradually, by degrees.
 オイラン, 花魁, (名) A harlot, prostitute.
 オイシゲル, 生繁, (自) to grow up luxuriantly.
 オイタチ, 生立, (名) Bringing up, growing up, growth.
 オイシサ, 旨味, (名) Deliciousness, or pleasantness of taste.
 オイシイ, 旨味, (形) Pleasant to the taste, delicious.
 オイワケ, 岐, (名) A forked road.
 オイヨメ, 甥嫁, (名) Nephew's wife.
 ヲロカ, 愚鈍, (名) Folly, foolishness.
 愚ナル, (形) Foolish, silly, simple, ignorant.
 オロヲロ, (副) little, in a small degree.
 オロシヤ, 魯西亞, (名) Russia.
 オロス, 御, (他) to take down from a height, to put down on the ground, to let down, to dismount.
 オロシウリ, 御賣, (名) Whole-sale.
 オロシ, 竊研, (名) A grater.
 オロソカ, 疎調, (形) Careless, heedless, negligent.
 オハリ, 御針, (名) A seamstress.
 オバナ, 尾花, (名) A kind of tall grass.
 オバ, 伯母, (名) Aunt.
 オニ, 鬼, (名) A devil, demon, demidevil, satan.
 オニビ, 鬼火, (名) Ignis-fatuns, jack with a lantern.
 オニムシ, 鬼蟲, (名) A species of horned beetle.
 オニワトリ, 雄鷄, (名) A cock.
 オボレ, 溺, (名) Drownage.
 溺ル, (自) to drown, sink.
 オボロ, 朧, (名) Twilight.
 朧, (形) Shadowy, clouded, obscured.

ヲボロツキ, 朧月, (名) Clouded moon.
 ヲボロケナル, 朧朧, (形) Obscure, cloudy.
 オボシメシ, 思召, (名) Thought, opinion, sentiment.
 思召ス, (他) to think, suppose.
 オボツカナキ, 無覺束, (形) Doubtful, uncertain, sore.
 オボツカナクモ, 無覺束, (副) With a doubtful mind.
 オボエ, 覺, (名) Memory.
 覺エル, (他) to remember, hold in mind, to learn.
 オボエチガウ, 覺遠, (他) to mistake in remembering.
 オボエワルキ, 覺惡, (形) Of bad remembrance.
 オボエヨキ, 覺善, (形) Of good remembrance.
 オボコ, 處女, (名) A young girl.
 オト, 音, (名) A sound, noise.
 オトツレ, 音信, (名) Message, communication, tidings, information.
 オト, 乙, (名) The youngest child.
 オトドイ, 兄弟, (名) Brothers.
 オトウト, 弟, (名) Young brother.
 オト、シ, 一昨年, (名) The year-before-the last.
 オトガイ, 頤, (名) A chin.
 オトコ, 男, (名) A male, man.
 オトコギナル, 男氣, (形) Manful.
 オトコラシク, 男敷, (副) Manly.
 オトコマサリノ, 男勝, (形) Manly.
 オトコブツ, 男振, (名) Manly appearance, or bearing.
 オトコグテ, 男立, (名) Manful minded man.
 オトコギ, 男氣, (名) Manliness.
 オトメ, 處女, (名) A young woman, girl.
 オトナ, 長者, (名) A full-grown person, adult.

ヲトナゲナキ, 無畏者氣, (形) Childish, puerile.
 ヲトナシサ, 温順, (名) Gentleness, meekness.
 ヲトナシキ, 温和, (形) Meek, mild, gently, obedient.
 ヲトナシク, 柔和, (副) Gently, meekly.
 ヲトソクル, 劣, (形) Worse, inferior.
 劣ル, (自) to be inferior or less in size, degree, excellence, quality, &c.; worse than; not so good as.
 ヲトリ, 媒鳥, (名) A bird used to decoy others.
 ヲトロエ, 衰, (名) Deterioration, decay.
 衰テタル, (形) Anile,
 衰エル, (自) to grow worse, decay, to deteriorate.
 ヲトシド, 落戸, (名) A trap-door.
 ナトス, 落, (他) to drop, to let fall, to omit, to lose, to debase, degrade.
 ヲトシバナシ, 落語, (名) A witticism.
 ヲトシクチ, 落種, (名) A bastard child of a person of rank.
 落付ル, (他) to settle, calm, quiet, tranquilize.
 ナトシアナ, 罅, (名) A pit-fall.
 ナトシイレル, 陥, (他) to drop into, to decoy, insnare.
 ナトヒ, 一昨日, (名) The day before yesterday.
 ナトツサン, 阿爺, (名) father.
 ナドケ, 滑稽, (名) Spont, fun, frolic, wit, jest, rig.
 滑稽ル, (自) to sport srolic, joke, jest.
 滑稽ノ, (形) mimic, buffoon.
 滑稽ニテ, (副) Mimically, jestful.
 ナドケバナシ, 滑稽語, (名) Quirk, witticism.
 ナドケシマイ, 滑稽芝居, (名) Burletta, musical farce.

ヲドケヤクシヤ, 滑稽役者, (名) Buffo.
 ナドケアミ, 滑稽文, (名) Burlesque.
 ナドケエ, 滑稽畫, (名) Caricature.
 ナドケエシ, 滑稽畫エ, (名) Caricaturist.
 ナドリ, 踊, (名) A dance, tripudation, hop.
 踊ル, (自) to dance, to jump up and down, to hop.
 踊上ル, (自) to jump up.
 踊起ル, (他) to jump over.
 ナドルヒト, 踊人, (名) Hopper, dancer.
 ナドロ, 荆棘, (名) A place over-grown with brambles, a thicket.
 ナドロガミ, 荆棘髪, (名) Dishevelled hair.
 ナドロキ, 驚, (名) Consternation, astonishment, admiration, amazement, wonder.
 驚ク, (自) to astonish, surprise, amaze.
 ナドロカセル, 令驚, (他) to astonish, to surprise, to amaze.
 驚クベキ, (形) Admirable, astonishing, marvelous, wonderful.
 驚テ, (副) Astonishingly, amazedly, wonderfully.
 ナドシ, 嚇, (名) Threat, menace, denunciation.
 嚇ス, (他) to thraat, menace, denunciate.
 ナドシ, 織, (名) The threads used for connecting the plates of armor together.
 織ス, (他) to sew together the metal plates of a coat of mail.
 ナチル, 落, (自) to fall, drop down, degrade, decline.
 ナチアイ, 落合, (名) The confluence, or junction of two rivers.
 落合ウ, (自) to meet together without previous concert.
 ナチバ, 落葉, (名) A fallen leaf.

ナチアツマル, 落集, (自) to come together after escaping apart.
 ナチチル, 落散, (自) to fall and scatter.
 ナチブレル, 落魄, (自) to fall from prosperity into deep poverty.
 ナチフダ, 落札, (名) A successful bid.
 ナチカケル, 落掛, (自) to be on the point of falling, ready to fall.
 ナチカサナル, 落重, (自) to fall and pile up one on the other.
 ナチクボム, 落窪, (自) to sink, cove, or fall in, (as the earth).
 ナチコム, 落込, (自) to fall into.
 ナチムシヤ, 落武者, (名) A runaway or an escaped soldier, deserter.
 ナチウド, 落人, (名) One who has fled or escaped from war, a deserter.
 ナチツキ, 沈着, (名) Calunness, Composure, tranquility.
 沈着ク, (自) to become quiet, calm, settled, tranquil, composed.
 沈着テ, (副) Calmly, composedly.
 沈着キクル, (形) Sereue.
 ナチウセル, 落失, (自) to flee, escape.
 ナチド, 過失, (名) Error, fault.
 ナチイル, 陥, (自) to fall into.
 ナチコチ, 遠近, (副) Far and near.
 ナチ, 伯父, (名) Uncle.
 ナチケ, 畏怖, (名) Fear.
 畏怖ル, (自) to be afraid.
 ナチメ, 盤占, (名) A slid on the strings of a bag or pouch to fasten it.
 ナチヲノク, 戰慄, (自) to tremble with fear.
 ナチキノウ, 含羞草, (名) A sensitive plant.
 ナチ, 機會, (名) Time, occasion, opportunity.

ヲリ, 折, (名) A small box made of thin board by folding the corners, used for holding confectionery, &c.
 ヲウト, 折戸, (名) A Folding door.
 ヲリホン, 折本, (名) A Folding book.
 ナリハチ, 折羽, (名) A kind of game played with dice.
 ヲリセツ, 折節, (副) Sometimes, now and then, occasionally.
 ヲリイツテ, 折入, (副) Earnestly, urgently, importunately.
 ナリカラ, 折柄, (副) Just then, at that time, instant or conjuncture.
 ヲリカミ, 折紙, (名) A document a accompanying any curiosity stating its history &c.
 ヲリヨキ, 折能, (形) Opportune, seasonable, timely.
 ナリカタ, 折形, (名) A crease or mark made by folding.
 ナリク, 折句, (名) An acrostic.
 ヲリクギ, 折釘, (名) A hook for hanging anything on.
 ヲリメ, 折目, (名) The crease where any thing is folded.
 ヲリナリ, 折々, (副) Sometimes, occasionally, now and then.
 ヲリマゲル, 折枉, (他) to break and bend.
 ヲリアシク, 折悪, (副) in a bad time, in an unfortunate time.
 ヲリアウ, 折合, (自) to adjust, reconcile.
 ヲリモノ, 織物, (名) Woven goods, cloth, braid.
 ナリ, 欄, (名) Pen, cage.
 ナリ, 濁滓, (名) Feces, less, dregs, sediment.
 ナリル, 下, (自) to descend, go down, alight, dismount.
 ナル, 折, (他) to break anything long and

slender, as a stick; to fold anything stiff.
 ツル, 居, (自) to be, to dwell, live.
 ツル, 織, (他) to weave, to work a loom, braid.
 ツルシキ, 雄々敷, (形) Manly, bold or daring in appearance.
 ツルツル, 往々, (副) Sometimes, now and then.
 ツルヂヨウ, 往生, (名) Death.
 ツルヘン, 往返, (名) Going and coming.
 ツルライキツテ, 往来切手, (名) Safe-conduct.
 ツルライ, 往来, (名) Passing to and fro, going and coming.
 ツルコ, 往古, (名) Ancient times.
 ツルツル, 悒々, (副) Gloomily, melancholily.
 ツルムチ, 大概, (副) For the most part, chiefly, generally, in the main, without detail.
 ツルヨウ, 大様, (形) Generous, liberal.
 大様ニ, (副) Generously, liberally.
 ツルクチ, 大口, (名) A wide kind of trowsers.
 ツルカワ, 大川, (名) A big-river.
 ツルカゼ, 大風, (名) A gale, tempest.
 ツルカタ, 大方, (副) Perhaps, probably, most likely.
 ツルイナル, 大, (形) Large, big, great, grand.
 ツルイニ, 大, (副) Greatly, much.
 ツルキク, 大, (副) Largely, bigly, greatly, grandly.
 ツルキサ, 大, (名) Bigness, size, grandness, greatness.
 ツルミヅ, 大水, (名) An inundation, deluge.
 ツルナミ, 大浪, (名) Surge, large billow.
 ツルソラ, 大空, (名) The sky, the heaven.
 ツルツメ, 大詰, (名) The end, the time of completion.
 ツルツル, 大砲, (名) A cannon, great-gun.
 ツルクラシヨウ, 大蔵省, (名) Financial Depart-

ment.
 ツルクラキヨウ, 大蔵卿, (名) Minister of Financial Department.
 ツルキクスル, 爲大, (他) to enlarge, exaggerate.
 ツルサケノミ, 大酒飲者, (名) A carouser, tippler malt-warm, soaker, swiller, drunkard.
 ツルユビ, 大指, (名) The thumb.
 ツルギミ, 大君, (名) An emperor.
 ツルミツカ, 大晦日, (名) The last day of december.
 ツルヨロコビ, 大悦, (名) Over-joy.
 ツルメニミル, 大目ニ見, (他) to connive at.
 ツルフデ, 大筆, (名) A large pen.
 ツルイソギ, 大急, (名) Precipitance.
 大急ナル, (形) Precipitate.
 ツルグイ, 大食, (名) A great eater, a glutton.
 ツルコエ, 大聲, (名) Loud voice.
 ツルアメ, 大雨, (名) A heavy-rain, hard shower.
 ツルアラシ, 大嵐, (名) A gale, hurricane.
 ツルアレ, 大荒, (名) A violent storm of wind and rain.
 ツルフチ, 大船, (名) A big ship or boat.
 ツルイカリ, 大錨, (名) Sheetanchor.
 ツルガ, 大鋸, (名) A large saw.
 ツルボウチヨウ, 大庖丁, (名) Case-knife.
 ツルムギ, 大麦, (名) A barley.
 ツルムギノコ, 大麦粉, (名) Barley-corn.
 ツルバン, 大判, (名) A large gold coin.
 ツルセツ, 應接, (名) A meeting, interview, discourse.
 ツルタイ, 應對, (名) A meeting, discourse, interview.
 應對スル, (他) to meet.
 ツルズル, 應, (自) to accord with, agree, respond to comply with, obey.

ツルチ, 祖父, (名) Grandfather.
 ツルル, 生, (他) to grow, shoot up, (as a grass).
 ツルギ, 扇, (名) A fan.
 ツルゴ, 擁護, (名) Protection, guard.
 ツルヘイ, 押柄, (名) Elation, insolence, proudness, haughtiness.
 押柄ナル, (形) Arrogant, proud, haughty, insolent, orgirous.
 押柄ニスル, (他) to elate.
 押柄ニ, (副) Proudly, insolently, haughtily.
 ツルソヨウ, 押領, (名) The violent or unjust possession, trespassing or encroaching on the rights of another.
 ツルギ, 奥義, (名) The profound or most difficult arts of an art or science, the mystery.
 ツルギ, 黄香, (名) The name of a medicine.
 ツルゴン, 黄金, (名) Gold.
 ツルゴン, 黄芩, (名) The name of a medicine.
 ツルド, 黄土, (名) A kind of yellow paint.
 ツルグン, 黄苓, (名) Jaundice.
 ツルレン, 黄蓮, (名) Gentian.
 ツルテキ, 横笛, (名) A flute.
 ツルコウ, 横行, (名) Audaciousness, the impudent or daring, transgression of law and order.
 ツルチャク, 横著, (名) Slyness, shrewdness.
 横著ナル, (形) Sly, shrewd.
 横著ニ, (副) Shrewdly, slyly.
 ツルチャクモノ, 横著, (名) Sly-boots, shrewd fellow, cunning person.
 ツルカミ, 狼, (名) A wolf.
 ツルクノ, 多, (形) Many, numerous.
 多ク, (副) Much, numerously.
 ツルキ, 嘔氣, (名) Nausca, qualm.
 嘔氣ヲ催スベキ, (形) Nauseous.

ツルヤケノ, 公, (形) Public, open, just.
 公ニスル, (他) to publish.
 公ニ, (副) Publicly, openly.
 ツルム, 鸚鵡, (名) A parrot.
 ツルセ, 仰, (名) The word, command, or instruction of an honorable person, charge, order.
 ツルセラル, 被仰, (自) to speak, to say, command, charge, (used only of honorable persons).
 ツルヂヨウ, 王城, (名) The residence of an emperor.
 ツルイニタテル, 立王位, (名) Enthronement.
 ツルイニタテル, 立王位, (他) to enthrone.
 ツルイヲウバウ, 奪王位, (他) to dis-crown.
 ツルバナ, 車前草, (名) A common plantain.
 ツルウ, 掩, (他) to cover, screen, hide, conceal, shield, depend, to indue, (as a cloth.)
 ツルツリ, 終, (名) The end, close, finality, termination.
 終ツル, (形) Last, final, terminal.
 終ニ, (副) Finally, lastly, eventually.
 終ナキ, (形) Ludless, finiteless.
 終ル, (自) to finish, complete, terminate, end.
 ツルラセル, 令終, (他) to close, end, eventuate, terminate.
 ツルセル, 令負, (他) to place on the back of another, to load, impute, charge with.
 ツルレル, 被負, (自) to be borne or carried on the back of another.
 ツルレル, 被追, (自) to be pursued, driven, chased.
 ツルセル, 令追, (他) to let pursue or chase.
 ツルス, 在, (自) to be, dwell, (used only of

honorable persons.
 ワカ、岡、(名) A bill.
 ワカ、陸、(名) Land.
 ワカホ、陸穂、(名) The rice cultivated on the dry land.
 ワカメ、陸眼、(名) Judgement of by-stander or disinterested person.
 ワカルベキ、置、(形) Imposable.
 ワカス、犯、(他) to attack, invade, make an incursion, offend, transgress, commit.
 ワカサレル、被犯、(他) to be invaded, or attacked.
 ワカシサ、笑、(名) Ludicrousness, oddity.
 ワカシキ、可笑、(形) Ludicrous, laughable.
 ワカシク、笑、(副) Laughably, ludicrously.
 ワガミ、拜、(名) Worship.
 拜ム、(他) to worship, adore.
 ワガミウチ、拜打、(名) A downward blow with a sword, with the body bending forwards like one worshipping.
 ワガラ、麻柄、(名) The sticks of hemp, after the bark has been stripped off.
 ワガワ、小川、(名) A rivulet, small stream of water.
 ワヨギ、泳、(名) Natation, swimming.
 ワヨギノチュウ、泳術、(名) The art of swimming.
 ワヨギアガル、泳上、(他) to swim up.
 ワヨギデル、泳出、(他) to swim out of.
 泳グ、(自) to swim.
 ワヨビ、及、(接) And, together with.
 及ブ、(自) to reach to, attain to, extend to.
 及ボス、(他) to extend, cause to reach, to impart.
 及バズ、(自) Cannot reach, extend, or attain to; to be inferior.

ワヨギコス、泳越、(他) to swim over or across.
 ワヨギアタル、泳渡、(他) to swim across.
 ワヨル、寝、(自) to sleep (spoken respectfully).
 ワヨソ、凡、(副) For the most part, generally, mostly, in general.
 ワタマジヤクシ、(名) Polli-wig.
 ワダヤカサ、平穩、(名) Peace, calmness, quietness, tranquility, serenity.
 平穩ナル、(形) Pacific, tranquil, quiet, serene.
 ワダマキ、小手巻、(名) A spool of yarn.
 ワダマキ、(名) Name of a flower.
 ワダテル、挑發、(他) to stir up, instigate, to excite.
 ワレ、予、(代) I.
 ワレ、折、(名) A broken piece, or fragment of anything long.
 折レル、(自) broken, (of a stick, or anything long).
 ワソ、惡痘、(名) The bodily disorders caused by pregnancy.
 ワソサ、遅、(名) Lateness, slowness.
 遅キ、(形) Late, slow, tardy, dull.
 遅ク、(副) Lately, tardily, slowly.
 遅ハル、(自) to be late, slow, or tardy.
 ワソバ、近習、(名) An attendant on a nobleman.
 ワソイ、蟹、(名) Thrust, nap-taking, aggression.
 蟹ウ、(他) to attack, invade, to make a foray.
 ワソイガキ、蟹書、(名) Writing, or drawing by placing the paper over the thing to be drawn, and tracing the lines.
 ワソワレ、魔、(名) Succubus.
 ワソイハ、齧、(名) The wisdom teeth.
 ワソダ子、晚種、(名) Grain, or any seed sown

late in the season.
 ワソレ、恐、(名) Fear, dread.
 恐ロシキ、(形) Formidable, frightful, fearful, horrible, redoubtable, prodigious.
 恐ロシク、(副) Frightfully, fearfully, horribly, dreadfully, terribly.
 恐レタル、(形) Adread, afraid.
 恐レザル、(形) Fearless.
 恐レズニ、(副) Fearlessly.
 恐レル、(他) to be afraid of, to fear, to dread.
 ワソレイル、恐縮、(自) to be filled with fear, (used mostly in respectful address to officials.)
 ワソレアウ、恐合、(自) to fear each other, to be afraid.
 ワソレナガラ、乍恐、(副) Although or whilst I am afraid.
 ワソレヲハキ、恐多、(形) Fearful, dreadful.
 ワソレシメル、令恐、(他) to make afraid, frighten.
 ワソラクハ、恐、(副) Perhaps, probably.
 ワソレヲノク、恐怖、(自) to tremble with fear, to do with fear and trembling.
 ワソウマ、駑馬、(名) A slow horse.
 ワツチン、越年、(名) Passing the time; living.
 ワツツ、越訴、(名) A petition or complaint made immediately to a high official without passing through those below him.
 ワツテ、追、(副) By and by, presently, soon, after a little.
 ワツテ、追手、(名) The pursuing party, a pursuer.
 ワツト、良人、(名) Husband.
 良人ナキ、(形) Husbandless.

良人ノ、(形) Marital.
 ワツトル、押取、(他) to take or seize in a hurry, to snatch.
 ワツトロコメル、押取込、(他) to surround, environ, encompass.
 ワツツケ、追付、(副) By and by, soon, presently.
 ワツトセイ、臆納、(名) A seal.
 ワツル、落、(他) to fall, tumble.
 ナツベキ、(形) Lapsable.
 ワツルコト、落、(名) Caducity, fall, falling.
 ワチツ、悪熱、(名) A bad fever.
 ワナゴ、女子、(名) A woman, female.
 女子ラシキ、(形) Having the appearance or manner of a woman, like a woman.
 ワナチ、同、(形) Same, like, alike.
 同ジク、(副) Samely, likely.
 ワナジクバ、同、(副) If it is all one, if it makes no difference.
 ワナカ、腹部、(名) Belly, abdomen.
 ワラセル、令居、(他) to cause to be, or dwell.
 ワランダ、和蘭、(名) Holland.
 ワウ、追、(他) to pursue, chase, drive, follow, imitate.
 ワウ、負、(他) to carry on the back, to owe.
 ワノ、斧、(名) A broad-axe.
 ワノノエ、斧柄、(名) Helve.
 ワノコ、男子、(名) A male, man.
 ワノヅカラ、自然、(副) Of itself, of its own accord, spontaneously, naturally.
 ワレ、己、(代) I, one's self.
 ワノヲノ、各、(形) Each, every one.
 ワノノク、戰慄、(自) to tremble with fear.
 ワノエ、丘上、(名) A low hill, a high-place.
 ワク、億、(名) One hundred million.
 ワクリ、送、(名) Sending, accompanying.

送ル, (他) to send, to accompany, or attend (as a guest), to steer.
 送ラレタル, (形) Missive.
 ヲクリダス, 送出, (他) to send out, or away; to go along with, (as a guest).
 ヲクリカエス, 送返, (他) to reconvey.
 ヲクリヂョウ, 送状, (名) A memorandum, or list of articles, sent along with the articles, an invoice.
 ヲクリテガタ, 送切手, (名) A letter of introduction.
 ヲクリムカエ, 送迎, (名) Accompanying a guest to the gate, or going out to meet him.
 ヲクリモノ, 贈呈物, (名) A present, gift.
 贈ル, (他) to grant, give.
 ヲク, 奥, (名) The back, or the innermost part of anything, or most remote from the front.
 ヲクイ, 奥意, (名) The most abstruse, recondite, or profound parts of a subject.
 ヲクギ, 奥義, (名) The profound, or most difficult parts of an arts, or science, the mysteries.
 ナクバ, 奥歯, (名) The back teeth, molars, mill-teeth.
 ヲクフカキ, 奥深, (形) Far, back, deep, profound, obscure.
 ヲクユカシキ, 奥床敷, (形) Profound or erudite but unaffected and simple.
 ヲクユキ, 奥行, (名) The depth, or dimension from front to rear.
 ヲクシヨ, 奥書, (名) A writing added to certify or to authenticate, an indorsement.
 ヲクガタ, 奥方, (名) Wife, (of honorable person).
 ヲクサマ, 奥様, (名) Wife.
 ヲクヂヨチユウ, 奥女中, (名) Waiting-maid.

ヲクビヨウ, 臆病, (名) Shyness, cowardice, timidity.
 臆病ナル, (形) Milk-livered, lily-livered, timid, chickenhearted, fainthearted.
 臆病ニ, (副) Faintheartedly, timidly.
 ヲクビヨウモノ, 臆病者, (名) A coward, milk-sop, pol-troon.
 臆スル, (自) to be afraid, cowardly, ashamed.
 ヲクダン, 臆断, (名) Guess.
 臆断スル, (他) to guess.
 ヲクセツ, 臆説, (名) Original thought, or a story of one's own conception.
 ヲク, 置, (他) to place, put, lay, set, fix, settle, to let be, to rank, collocate, instate.
 ナクレ, 後, (名) Backwardness, fear, cowardice, faint-hearted.
 ヲクレハセ, 後走, (名) Being late, or behind-hand to hurry after.
 ヲクレル, 後, (自) to be behind, to be left, or fall behind, to flay, to be late, slow, or tardy in comparison with others.
 ヲクリナ, 謚, (名) A posthumous title, or name given after death.
 ナクテ, 晚稻, (名) Late rice.
 ヲヤ, 両親, (名) Parents.
 ヲヤヂ, 親父, (名) Father.
 ヲヤコ, 親子, (名) Parent and son.
 ヲヤブン, 親分, (名) One who acts a parent's part, a head-man, master, boss.
 ヲヤゴ, 親御, (名) Your parents, (respectful).
 ヲヤユヅリ, 親譲, (名) Anything received by inheritance from one's parents.
 ヲヤコロシ, 親殺, (名) Parricide.
 ナヤヤヤ, (間) Oh.

ヲマンコ, 陰門, (名) The vulva, organ of female generation.
 ヲマンマ, 飯, (名) Boiled rice.
 ヲケ, 桶, (名) A bucket, tub, vat, tun, puncheon.
 ヲケラ, 苳求, (名) A kind of medicinal plant.
 ヲケル, 於, (前) In respect of, in regard to, in the case of, as to.
 ヲケツ, 惡血, (名) Bad-blood.
 ヲケヤ, 桶匠, (名) Cooper.
 ヲフクロ, 阿母, (名) Mother.
 ヲブツ, 汚物, (名) Ordure.
 ヲブウ, 負, (他) to carry on the back (as child).
 ヲコナイ, 行, (名) Actions, conduct, doings, behavior.
 行ウ, (他) to perform, to do, to execute, to practice, to exercise.
 ヲコリ, 起源, (名) The origin, cause.
 起ル, (自) to arise, to originate, begin, to happen, to break out, to be excited, provoked.
 起ル可キ, (形) Causable.
 ヲコノウベキ, 可行, (形) Practicable.
 ヲコル, 怒, (自) to angry.
 ヲコス, 起, (他) to excite, rouse up, stir up, cause to begin, raise up, to cause, to originate.
 ヲコリ, 瘧, (名) Intermittent-fever, ague.
 ヲコタリ, 怠, (名) Nonattendance, negligence, laziness, remissness, delinquency.
 忘ル, (他) to neglect, to be careless, or lazy in doing, to idle.
 忘リテ, (副) Neglectfully, negligently, idly.
 ヲコナル, 尾籠, (形) Foolish, silly, ridiculous, laughable.

ヲコガマシイ, 尾籠聞敷, (形) Ridiculous or silly in manner or appearance.
 ヲコト, 汝, (代) You.
 ヲゴソカナル, 嚴格, (形) Strict, severe, rigid, firm, grave.
 ヲゴソ, 奢侈, (名) Extravagance, luxury or splendor in living, liberality.
 奢ル, (他) given to extravagance, luxury, sumptuousness, or grandeur, in living, to live in splendor.
 ヲゴソ, 驕傲, (名) Arrogance.
 傲驕テ, (副) Arrogantly.
 ヲエル, 終, (自) to be ended, terminated, finished, completed.
 ヲエ, 汚穢, (名) Uncleaness, tainture, foulness, filthiness.
 汚穢ナル, (形) Unclean, polluted, dirty, foul, filthy.
 ナテダマ, 阿手玉, (名) Jack-stones, or marbles used by children for playing with.
 ヲテンバナル, 徒, (形) Immodest, bold, impudent (only of females).
 ヲサ, 蒺, (名) The reed of a loom, sley.
 ヲサ, 長, (名) The chief, head, or principal man.
 ヲサマル, 治, (自) to be regulated, governed; tranquilized, quieted.
 治メル, (他) to regulate, to govern; to quiet, tranquilize, allay.
 ヲサナゴ, 小兒, (名) A young person, child.
 ヲサナキ, 幼稚, (形) Young, youthful.
 幼ク, (副) Youngly.
 ヲサヲサ, 頗, (副) Much, great deal.
 ヲサエル, 抑制, (他) to press upon or against, to push against, to repress, restrain, to keep

down, keep back, to stop, to stay, to check.
 フサエツケル, 押付, (他) to rein.
 フサエ, 壓, (名) A stop, check, restraint, stay.
 フサエラル, 被壓, (他) to be pushed, pressed, forced.
 フサイ, 後備, (名) The rear column of an army.
 フサマリテラル, (自) to lie by, to remain in peace.
 フサムル, 藏, (他) to sheathe.
 フキ, 沖, (名) The wide sea, offing (in opposition to land).
 フキ, 火塊, (名) Coals of fire, live-coals.
 フキカエ, 置替, (名) Dislocation.
 置替エル, (他) to dislocate.
 置替タル, (形) Dislocate.
 フキドコロ, 置所, (名) A resting or stopping place, a place for putting anything.
 フキフルシ, 置古物, (名) Old and spoiled from being kept too long (as goods).
 フキコタツ, 置火間, (名) A kind of movable fire place.
 フキミヤゲ, 置土産, (名) A present made on leaving, of something which one cannot take with him.
 フキツケ, 置付, (名) fixture, anything belonging to, or part of a house.
 フキサリ, 置去, (名) Desertion of one's family, forsaking.
 フキアゲ, 置上, (名) Low relief of figure in painting, sculpture, &c.
 フキトケイ, 置時計, (名) Clock.
 フキテ, 按, (名) Law, enactment, decree, statute, ordinance.
 按通りニ, (副) Legally, lawfully.
 按通り, (形) Lawful, according to law, legal.

フキナ, 翁, (名) An old man.
 フキナソウ, 白頭翁, (名) Anemone.
 フキル, 起, (自) to get up, awake, arise.
 フギノウ, 補, (他自) to contribute.
 フメイ, 汚名, (名) Foul reputation, bad name.
 フメキ, 叫, (自) to make a great outcry or confused noise, as of many persons shouting at once, to clamor, to shout, halloo.
 フメキサケブ, 叫聲, (自) to make a great clamor and noise.
 フメル, 臆, (自) to be bashful, timid, diffident, ashamed.
 フメフメト, 阿容々々, (副) In a sheepish, bashful, or abashed manner, in a confused manner.
 フメムシ, 地虱, (名) The woodlouse.
 フミナエシ, 女箭花, (名) The name of a flower.
 フシ, 壓石, (名) A weight for pressing upon anything.
 フシアゲル, 推上, (他) to push up.
 フシアウ, 推合, (自) to push one another.
 フシヒラク, 推開, (他) to push, or force open.
 フシアテル, 推認, (他) to push anything against something else.
 フシダス, 推出, (他) to push, thrust or force out.
 フシハカル, 推量, (他) to guess, conjecture, suppose, to infer.
 フシヘグテル, 推隔, (他) to separate by force, as by getting between two persons fighting, to push apart.
 フシイレル, 推入, (他) to force into, to put into by force, or violence.
 フシイル, 推入, (自) to force or push one's way into, to inter violently.
 フシカケル, 推掛, (他) to attack, assault, with

force and numbers.
 フシカタメル, 推固, (他) to press together into a hardness.
 フシカエス, 推返, (他) to push, or force back, to force another to take back, or do over a gain.
 フシキル, 推切, (他) to press and cut, (as anything hard), to break by pushing forcibly against (as a rope.)
 フシコム, 推籠, (自) to be forced, or compelled to remain shut inside, (as an offender in his own house), to confine.
 フシコロス, 推殺, (他) to press, or squeeze to death.
 フシクダク, 推碎, (他) to press on and break into pieces, to crush.
 フシクダス, 推下, (他) to push, or force down, depress.
 フシマゲル, 推曲, (他) to bend by force.
 フシマク, 推捲, (他) to push and roll up.
 フシマロメル, 推圓, (他) to press and make round.
 フシナガス, 推流, (他) to carry, or float away by a current.
 フシスグ, 推脱, (他) to strip off.
 フシナヲス, 推直, (他) to press on and mend (as anything bent).
 フシノケル, 推退, (他) to push aside, or out of the way.
 フシヲロス, 推下, (他) to push or force down.
 フシシヅメル, 推沈, (他) to push, or force under water; to quiet, hush, pacify, restrain, (as an uproar, anger.)
 フシタアメル, 推撓, (他) to bend by force, to press on and bend.
 フシテ, 推, (副) By force, by violence, by

compulsion, presumptuously, pertinaciously.
 フシタデル, 推立, (他) to push, or force to stand up.
 フシツム, 推包, (他) to wrap up, to fold up.
 フシウゴカス, 推動, (他) to push and shake.
 フシワケル, 推分, (他) to push, or force apart, separate forcibly.
 フシワタス, 推渡, (他) to push across, (as a boat).
 フシヤブル, 推破, (他) to push and break, to attack and break.
 フシヨウ, 和尚, (名) A Buddhist priest, bishop, diocesan.
 フシイレ, 押入, (名) A closet.
 フシツケ, 押付, (名) Depression.
 押付ル, (他) to depress, suppress, to push.
 フシヨセル, 押寄, (他) to push, or force near to, or forcibly approach to.
 フシドリ, 押取, (名) taking by force, forray.
 フシコミ, 押込窓賊, (名) House-breaker.
 フシツヨキ, 押強, (形) Obstinate, pertinacious, persisting.
 フシフチ, 押縁, (名) Small strips of wood fastened against the edges of wall paper.
 フシトウス, 押通, (他) to push, or force through.
 フシツメル, 押詰, (他) to push, or force into a narrow, or strait place, straiten, confine.
 フシウリ, 強賣, (名) pressing the purchase, of something which one wishes to sell, importunately desirous of selling.
 フシフセル, 押伏, (他) to push down, to force down with the face to the ground.
 フシタヲス, 壓倒, (他) to push, or force over so as to fall.
 フシツアス, 壓潰, (他) to crush, or break with

the violence, to press on and crush.
 ワシドリ, 鶯鷺, (名) The mandarin duck, teal.
 ワシトメル, 抑留, (他) to stop by force, to push and stop.
 ナシイ, 惜, (形) lamentable, that which is deplored or regretted, grudging, or highly prized and unwillingly parted with.
 惜ム, (他) to feel sorrow at the loss of anything prized, to regret to lose or spend, to spare, to grudge, to value, prize.
 惜マズニ, (副) without grudging, without regret.
 ワシゲナク, 無惜氣, (副) without appearing to grudge, not seeming to mind, or regret.
 ワシサ, 惜, (名) unwillingness to lose or part with, preciousness.
 ワシソウニ, 惜, (副) grudgingly, with an appearance of regret.
 ワシエ, 教導, (名) teaching, instruction, information, precept, doctrine.
 教エル, (他) to teach, instruct, to educate to caution, warn, to discipline.
 ワシエコム, 教込, (他) to inculcate.
 ワシヒログル, 裁張, (他) to force open, as any thing folded up, to spread out.
 ワシロイ, 白粉, (名) The white powder used by women for powdering the face.
 ワシ, 癡, (名) Dummy, mute.
 ワロヤ, 冷水, (名) cool water, (for drinking).
 ワビ, 帯, (名) A belt, girdle, sash worn around the waist, surcingle.
 ワビル, 帯携, (他) to carry in the belt, to gird on, to wear, to have, to carry.
 ワビガタナ, 帯刀, (名) A sword carried in the belt.

ワビシメ, 帯締, (名) A narrow belt.
 ワビシタ, 帯下, (名) The part of the body under the belt, the waist.
 ワビタマシキ, 夥多, (形) Numerous, great many, in quantity, or violence, manifold.
 夥シク, (副) Numerously, very much, manifoldly.
 ワビヤカス, 脅迫, (他) to threaten, to frighten, to scare, to alarm, terrify, menace, denunciate.
 ワビヤカシ, 脅迫, (名) Threat, menace, denunciation.
 ワビエル, 驚, (自) to start in alarm or surprise.
 ワビク, 誘引, (他) to decoy, to lure, to entice, or lead by artifice.
 ワモイ, 思慮, (名) Thought, expectation, idea.
 思ウ, (自) to think, suppose, consider.
 ワモイアウ, 思合, (自) to regard each other with affection, to think of each other.
 ワモウドウシ, 思同士, (名) Those who fell in mutual love.
 ワモイアマル, 思餘, (自) Unable to restrain one's feelings of love, anger, hatred, &c., overcome by feeling.
 ワモイアタル, 思當, (自) to be struck with the thought, to call to mind, to be think one's self.
 ワモイアヤマル, 思誤, (自) to mistake in thinking of any thing, to misconceive.
 ワモイナガウ, 思違, (自) to differ, or mistake, in what one thinks or supposes, to misapprehend.
 ワモイダス, 思出, (他) to recollect, to bring, to mind, to remember.
 ワモイガケナキ, 思掛無, (形) unexpected, unthought of, uncoked for, incidental.

思掛無ク, (副) Unexpectedly, incidentally.
 ワモイゴト, 思事, (名) Care, anxiety, trouble.
 ワモイクサ, 思草, (名) Subject, or matter for thought, care, or anxiety.
 ワモイビト, 思人, (名) One much thought of, one loved.
 ワモイカマエル, 思構, (他) to think of and be prepared for, to anticipate.
 思子, (名) Much thought of child, a beloved child.
 ワモイノホカ, 存外, (副) Unexpectedly or beyond what was expected.
 ワモイカエス, 思返, (他) to think over again, to reconsider.
 ワモイキル, 思切, (他) to cease thinking about, to make up one's mind, to resolve.
 ワモイコム, 思込, (自) to entertain the opinion, to be under the impression.
 ワモイマワス, 思回, (他) to revolve in the mind, to reflect on, to think how it is.
 ワモイナヲス, 思直, (他) to reconsider, to think better of, to alter one's opinion about.
 ワモイモウケル, 思設, (自) to think of before
 ワモイナシ, 思成, (名) Fancy, conceit, imagination, opinion, theory.
 ワモイノコス, 思殘, (他) to feel sorrow or regret at leaving.
 ワモイヲク, 思置, (自) to have anything on the mind which one wishes to say.
 ワモイサダメル, 思定, (他) to make up one's mind, to resolve, or determine on.
 ワモイハチメル, 思初, (名) to begin to love.
 ワモイソグス, 思過, (他) to think too much about, to be too anxious or solicitous about.
 ワモイスナル, 思捨, (他) to cease thinking about, banish from one's mind.
 ワモイタツ, 思立, (自) to resolve in one's mind to begin to think about.
 ワモイトリ, 思取, (名) Understanding, or comprehension.
 ワモイツク, 思付, (他) to think of, to recollect, call to mind, to be attached to, to cleave to in heart.
 ワモイツメル, 思詰, (他) to dwell upon in thought, to think upon constantly, to be absorbed in, wrapped up in, to love too much.
 ワモイツモル, 思積, (自) to think more and more about, to grow more concerned about.
 ワモイワビル, 思詫, (自) to think and fret about.
 ワモイワケ, 思分, (名) Judgment, discernment, discrimination.
 ワモイワスレル, 思却, (他) to forget, not to think of.
 ワモイヤル, 思遣, (他) to banish out of one's thoughts.
 ワモイヨラザル, 不思依, (形) Unexpected, unthought of, not anticipated, incidental.
 ワモイヤル, 想像, (自) to imagine, or think how others feel and do, to sympathize.
 ワモイバ, 思羽, (名) The beautiful feathers on the back of certain wild fowls, such as a duck, pheasant, &c.
 ワモウツボ, 思所, (名) The place intended or aimed at.
 ワモアレ, 思様, (副) As much as one wishes.
 ワモウサマ, 思様, (副) As much as one pleases, or wills
 ワモワセル, 令思, (他) to cause, or induce another to think.

ヲモウシイ, 思, (形) That which is to one's mind desirable, thoughtful, or full of care
 ヲモンバカリ, 思慮, (名) Reflection, deliberation, consideration.
 慮カル, (自) to consider, reflect, deliberate, ponder.
 ヲモミ, 重量, (名) Weight, heaviness, importance, ponderance.
 重キ, (形) Heavy, weighty, severe, important ponderous, onerous.
 重ク, (副) Heavily, ponderously.
 ヲモグツ, 重立, (自) to be chief in authority to be high or principal.
 ヲモデ, 重傷, (名) A severe wound.
 ヲモニ, 重荷, (名) Heavy burden or load, dead-weight.
 重ニ, (副) Generally, principally, for the most part, chiefly, mainly.
 ヲモテ, 面, (名) The face, the surface.
 ヲモグチ, 面貌, (名) The form of the face, the features, countenance.
 ヲモカゲ, 面影, (名) The likeness of another pictured in the imagination, or in vision.
 ヲモガワリ, 面變, (名) Alteration or change in the face, (as by age or sickness).
 ヲモハユキ, 面羞, (形) Bashful, diffident, timid.
 ヲモアセ, 面伏, (名) Hanging the head for shame, downcast.
 ヲモザシ, 面貌, (名) The countenance, appearance of the face.
 ヲモモチ, 面持, (名) Countenance, expression
 ヲモヤセル, 面瘦, (自) to be thin or lean in the face, cadaverous.
 ヲモカチ, 面搦, (名) The helm to the starboard, 面搦ヲ取ル, (他) to starboard the helm.

ヲモシロサ, 面白事, (名) Agreeableness, pleasure, enjoyment.
 面白キ, (形) Pleasant, delightful, agreeable, amusing.
 面白ク, (副) Pleasantly, delightfully, agreeably.
 面白カル, (自他) to be pleased, delighted, glad, to enjoy.
 ヲモチ, 表, (名) The face, front, surface, outside.
 ヲモテタツ, 表立, (自) to be public, open, not private.
 ヲモチモン, 表門, (名) Front-door, front-gate.
 ヲモテムキ, 表向, (副) Openly, publicly, apparently, in appearance, seemingly.
 ヲモト, 莨苳青, (名) The name of a plant.
 ヲモヤ, 本家, (名) The mainbuilding, or the house, as distinguished from the out-houses,
 ヲモヘラク, 以爲, (自) to think, be of the opinion.
 ヲモユ, 稀粥, (名) A thin gruel made of rice.
 ヲモチヤ, 玩物, (名) Plaything, toy.
 ヲモガイ, 韃, (名) A bridle.
 ヲモムキ, 趣旨, (名) Subject, meaning, purport, tenor, fashion, form.
 赴ク, (自) to go.
 ヲモムロニ, 徐々, (副) Softly, gently, (as of replies).
 ヲモテル, 阿諛, (自) to flatter, to be obsequious, compliant.
 ヲモリ, 錘, (名) A weight, (used in weighing)
 ヲモシ, 壓, (名) A weight, (for pressing of weighing).
 ヲス, 牡, (名) The male kind of animals.
 ヲス, 推, (他) to push, to shove, to thrust, to press, to squeeze, to force, compel, constrain, to drive, to infer, deduce.

ヲン, 恩, (名) Favor, kindness, grace, benefits, mercy.
 ヲンヲコウムル, 恩蒙, (自) to receive kindness, favor or mercy.
 ヲンヲキセル, 恩掛, (他) to bestow kindness.
 ヲンシラズ, 恩不知者, (名) An ungrateful person.
 ヲンアイ, 恩愛, (名) Parental, filial, or conjugal love.
 ヲンガヘシ, 恩返, (名) Repayment of a kindness.
 ナンロク, 恩祿, (名) Salary, or pension in rice paid by a lord to his vassal.
 ヲンシヤ, 恩謝, (名) Gratitude, thanks for kindness received.
 ヲンシヤク, 恩借, (他) to borrow.
 ヲンショウ, 恩賞, (名) Reward, conferred for services by a superior.
 ヲンタク, 恩澤, (名) Grace, favor, kindness, benefactions.
 ヲン, 音, (名) Sound, voice.
 ヲンガク, 音楽, (名) An entertainment of vocal and instrumental music.
 ヲンセウ, 音聲, (名) The voice.
 ヲンド, 音頭, (名) Raising the tune, or leading in singing.
 ヲンドトリ, 音頭取者, (名) The person who raises the tune, or leads in singing.
 音頭ヲ取ル, (他) to lead in singing.
 ヲンヂユン, 温順, (名) Amiability, gentleness.
 温順ナル人, (名) Amiable person.
 温順ナル, (形) Amiable, gentle.
 ヲンセン, 温泉, (名) A hot spring.
 ヲンヂヤク, 温石, (名) A stone heated and plunged into water which is to be applied to a painful part.
 ヲントウ, 穩當, (形) Amicable, gentle, meek,

mild, proper, valid.
 ヲンリヨウ, 怨靈, (名) The manes of a deceased enemy, supposed still to retain enmity.
 ヲントリ, 雄鳥, (名) A male bird, a cock.
 ヲンル, 遠流, (名) Exile, or banishment to a distant place.
 ヲンナ, 女, (名) A woman, female.
 女ヲシキ, (形) Having the manner or appearance of a woman, feminine, femalelike.
 ヲンナガク, 女方, (名) A play-actor who represents the female part.
 ヲンナガミ, 女神, (名) A goddess.

わ

ワ, 輪, (名) A rine, wheel, circle, round, rigol.
 ワイロ, 賄賂, (名) A bribe, corruptibility.
 ワイロナトル, 取賄賂, (他) to take a bribe.
 ワイロツカウ, 使賄賂, (他) to corrupt.
 ワイセツ, 褻褻, (名) Obscene, indecent.
 ワイセツバナシ, 褻褻談, (名) Obscene story.
 ワイワイ, (副) The noise of one crying, or of many shouting.
 ワロビレル, 畏縮, (自) to appear ashamed, crestfallen, confused, or disconcerted.
 ワロウヘキ, 可笑, (形) Ridiculous, laughable.
 ワロウテ, 笑, (副) Smilingly.
 ワニ, 鱷, (名) Crocodile, alligator.
 ワニヅチ, 鰐口, (名) A kind of a bell suspended before Miya.
 ワボク, 和睦, (名) Appeasement, conciliation.
 和睦スル, (他) to make a treaty of peace, to appease.
 和睦スベキ, (形) Appeasable, conciliable.

- ワヘイ, 和平, (名) Peace, tranquility, harmony.
 ワドノ, 足下, (代) You.
 ワチガイ, 輪違, (名) The figure of rings linked together.
 ワヂユク, 和齋, (名) Peace, friendship, perfect harmony.
 和齋スル, (他) to reconcile, appease.
 ワヂユシナル, 和順, (形) Amicable, harmonious, propitious.
 ワリアイ, 割合, (名) Rate, proportion, the dividing or partitioning of any thing amongst several.
 ワリフ, 割符, (名) A block containing a part of a seal, corresponding to the part on another block.
 ワリアワセル, 割合, (他) to apportion, to allot shares.
 ワリマエ, 割前, (名) The share or portion allotted to each, one's share.
 ワリマエヲダス, 出割前, (他自) to contribute, to club.
 ワリキルベキ, 可割切, (形) Aliquot.
 ワリガキ, 割書, (名) The small letters in double column, in which notes on the text are written.
 ワリツケル, 割付, (他) to distribute, apportion, allot, to part, divide to share, to parcel.
 ワリザン, 割算, (名) The rule of division in arithmetic.
 ワリハン, 割判, (名) The part of a seal on a document, which corresponds to the part on its duplicate.
 ワリコム, 割込, (他) to force into and divide or split, as with a wedge, to crowd in between others.
- ワリゴ, 厨籠, (名) A kind of box for holding rice.
 ワリナキ, 無理, (形) Unreasonable, compulsory, irresistible.
 ワスシ, 汝, (代) You.
 ワル, 割, (他) to divide, cleave, split, separate.
 割ベキ, (形) fissile.
 ワルイ, 悪, (形) Bad, wrong, evil, wicked, depraved.
 悪ク, (副) Badly, evilly.
 ワルクヲモウ, 悪思, (自) to think evil of.
 ワルクナル, 爲悪, (自) to become bad, to grow worse.
 ワルチエ, 悪才, (名) Artfulness, cunning, craftiness.
 ワルクチ, 悪口, (名) Contemptuous speaking, detraction, sarcasm, satire.
 ワルクチヲカク, 毒悪口, (他) to lampoon, to libel.
 ワルモノ, 悪漢, (名) A bad fellow, a rascal, knave, ragamuffin, scoundrell.
 ワルサ, 悪業, (名) Bad state, or condition, badness, evil, mischief.
 ワカバ, 若葉, (名) Young leave.
 ワカキ, 若木, (名) Young tree.
 ワカキ, 若, (形) Young, youthful, infant.
 ワカク, 若, (副) youthfully.
 ワカミヤ, 若宮, (名) A young prince, of the emperor.
 ワカサ, 若, (名) Youthfulness.
 ワカシユ, 若衆, (名) A young man, youth of about 16 years old.
 ワカモノ, 若年者, (名) Youngling, youth.
 ワカトノ, 若殿, (名) A young lord, son of a noble.
 ワカトウ, 若黨, (名) A man who attends a noble, when he goes abroad, lockey, foot-boy.

- ワカザカリ, 若盛, (名) The vigor of youth.
 ワカシラガ, 若白髪, (名) Grey hair of the young.
 ワカワカシイ, 若々, (形) Youthful, appearing youthful.
 ワカヤク, 若嬬, (自) to become youthful, or young in looks or feeling.
 ワカガエル, 爲若, (自) to turn young or youthful again.
 ワカダンナ, 若旦那, (名) Young master.
 ワカメ, 若海布, (名) A kind of sea weed.
 ワカゲ, 血氣, (名) A youthful spirit or temper.
 ワカ, 和歌, (名) Japanese poetry.
 ワカイ, 和解, (名) Reconciliation.
 和解スル, (他) to reconcile.
 ワカチニ, 早世, (名) Early death, the death of one while young.
 ワカツ, 別, (他) to divide, disjoint, disannex, discriminate, distinguish, compart.
 ワカチ, 別, (名) Separation, disjunction, division disunion.
 別ツベキ, (形) Participable, divisible.
 別タル, (形) Disjointed.
 別テ, (副) Disjunctively, divisibly.
 別レル, (自) to separate, to part.
 ワカレ, 別, (名) Separation, parting, division.
 別ル, (自) to separate, divide, to part.
 ワカレスチ, 系統, (名) A branch line of a family.
 ワカレミチ, 岐路, (名) A branch-road.
 ワガ, 我, (代) My.
 ワガマハ, 我儘, (名) Stubbornness, obstinacy, self-will.
 ワガマハモノ, 我儘者, (名) A self-willed man.
 ワガチル, 籠, (他) to bend to a ring, to coil.
 ワタ, 綿, (名) Cotton, floss-silk.
 ワタ, 腸, (名) Intestines.
- ワタクリ, 綿繰, (名) A machine for cleaning cotton from its seeds.
 ワタイレ, 綿入衣, (名) Quilt dress.
 ワタガミ, 綿巻, (名) A cotton pad attached to a coat of mail and worn across the shoulders.
 ワタウチ, 綿打者, (名) A person who whips cotton with a bow string for the purpose of cleaning.
 ワタクシ, ワタクシニ, 私或ハ私ニ, (代) I, me.
 ワタマシ, 徙家, (名) Moving to a new house, dislodgment.
 徙家ズル, (自) to dislodge.
 ワタマシノイワイ, 徙家之祝宴, (名) A feast held on moving to a new house.
 ワタリ渡, (名) The distance across, the passage.
 渡ス, (他) to devolve, to carry, send, pay.
 渡ル, (自) to ferry, to cross over.
 ワタシバ, 渡場, (名) Ferry.
 ワタシブチ, 渡船, (名) Ferry-boat.
 ワタシセン, 渡貨, (名) A ferriage.
 ワタシモリ, 渡守, (名) A ferry man.
 ワタリモノ, 渡來物, (名) A foreign article, any thing from across the sea.
 ワダン, 和談, (名) A conference for the purpose of restoring peace, friendship, or harmony, where before there was war, or variance.
 ワレ, 余, (代) I.
 ワレラガ, 我等, (代) We
 ワレラ, ワレラニ, 我等, (代) Us.
 ワレル, 割, (自) to be split, rent, divided, broken.
 ワレメ, 割目, (名) A crack, split, rent, fissure, rift.
 ワレ, 割, (名) A split, rent, crack, fissure.
 ワツブ, 割賦, (名) A part, portion.
 ワツラワシキ, 煩雜, (形) Burdensome.
 煩雜シク, (副) Troublesomely.

- 煩雑ス、(他) to disaccommodate, to incommode, to trouble.
- ワツカ、僅、(名) Fewness.
- 僅ノ、(形) Few, tiny, small, little.
- 僅ニ、(副) Pettily, in a small degree.
- ワツカノアイダニ、少時間、(副) Transiently, in a short time.
- ワヅライ、疾病、(名) A sickness, illness, disease.
- ワヅラウ、患病、(自) to sicken.
- ワナ、罾、(名) A trap, snare, loop, noose.
- ワナニカケル、罾罾、(他) to catch by a trap or to snare.
- ワナナク、戰慄、(自) to tremble, shake with fear or cold, to shiver.
- ワナワナシテ、戰慄、(副) in a trembling manner.
- ワナミ、余儕、(代) I or we.
- ワラツド、藁苞、(名) A wrapper of straw, such as that in which eggs are carried.
- ワラ、藁、(名) Straw, halm.
- ワラヤ、草屋、(名) A thatched house.
- ワラヂ、草鞋、(名) A straw-sandal furnished with cords.
- ワラビ、蕨、(名) Fern.
- ワラウ、笑、(自) to laugh, ridicule, smile.
- 笑テ、(副) Smilingly.
- 笑フベキ、(形) Ridiculous, laughable.
- ワライカケル、笑掛、(他) to smirk.
- ワラワレ、被笑、(自) to be laughed at.
- ワラワセル、令笑、(他) to cause, or let laugh.
- ワライグサ、笑柄、(名) A cause or subject for laughter.
- ワライガラ、笑顔、(名) Smile.
- ワラベ、童蒙、(名) A child.
- ワラワ、妾、(代) I.
- ワク、絡車、(名) Reel.
- ワク、木匡、(名) Frame-work.
- ワクランスル、惑亂、(自) to bewilder, confuse.
- ワクセイ、惑星、(名) Planet.
- ワク、沸涌、(自) to boil, to gush forth.
- ワキワキト、騒々、(副) The confused noise of many persons talking.
- ワヤク、(名) Jest, sport, jockeying.
- ワヤクチ云フ、(自) to jest, joke.
- ワケ、譯或譯合、(名) Meaning, reason, account.
- ワケマイ、分前、(名) A share, portion, ration, participation.
- ワケル、分、(他) to divide, dispense, separate, share.
- 分テ、(副) Especially, particularly.
- ワケギ、葱、(名) Kind of garlic.
- ワゲル、曲、(他) to bend.
- ワガウ、和合、(名) Peace, friendship, harmony.
- 和合スル、(他) to reconcile, appease.
- ワサビ、山葵、(名) A Horseradish.
- ワサビヲロシ、(名) Horseradish grater.
- ワザ、業、(名) Work, act, deed, art, practice.
- ワザヲギ、俳優、(名) A play actor.
- ワザト、態、(副) Intentionally, purposely, by design.
- ワザワイ、禍災、(名) Misfortune, calamity, evil.
- ワキ、脇、(名) The side of the chest, side.
- ワキバラ、脇腹、(名) The side of the abdomen.
- ワキガ、脇臭、(名) The offensive smell of the armpit.
- ワキメ、脇目、(名) Looking sidwise.
- 脇目モフラズニ働ク、(自) to labor with zeal without even looking sideway.
- ワキミチ、脇道或岐道、(名) A branch road.
- ワキザシ、脇刀、(名) A shortsword worn in the belt, saber.
- ワキノシタ、脇下、(名) Armpit.

- ワキゲ、脇毛、(名) The hair in the armpit.
- ワキバサム、挟、(他) to hold between the arm and the side.
- ワキアガル、沸騰、(自) to boil up, to ferment.
- ワキカエル、沸溢、(自) to boil with rage.
- ワキタツ、沸立、(自) to commence boiling.
- ワキマエ、辨、(名) Discrimination judgment, discernment.
- ワギ、和議、(名) Amity, friendship, conciliation, concord.
- ワメク、喚、(自) to cry out, vociferate, to clamor.
- ワシ、鷲、(名) An eagle.
- ワシノツメ、鷲爪、(名) The pounce of an eagle.
- ワシン、和親、(副) Harmony, friendship.
- ワシシヨムズ、結和親、(他) to make a treaty of amity.
- ワシル、走、(自) to run.
- ワビゴト、乞言、(名) Supplication, petition for mercy, or forgiveness.
- 乞ル、(他) to pray for mercy, ask forgiveness, implore pardon.
- ワビシキ、佻散、(形) poor, miserable, distressed, wretched.
- ワビスマイ、佻居、(名) A poor looking house in a lonely place.
- ワセ、早稻、(名) Early rice.
- ワスレル、忘却、(他) to forget.
- ワスレヤスキ、忘易、(形) forgetful.
- ワスレガチ、忘勝、(名) inclined to forget a poor memory.
- ワスレグサ、菘草、(名) An iris, or fleur-de-lis.
- ワン、椀、(名) A wooden bowl.
- ワンバクモノ、徒者、(名) A self willed, spoiled or obstinate child.
- ワンリョク、腕力、(名) Bodily force, violence.
- カ、蚊、(名) Musquito, gnat, midge.
- 蚊ガサス、(他) A musquito stings.
- 蚊ヲイブス、(他) to smoke off musquitoes.
- カ、香、(名) Smell, odor, scent, perfume.
- 香ノヨキ、(形) Odorous.
- 香ヲ臭フ、(他) to smell a perfume.
- ガ、駕、(名) A carriage.
- ガ、鶩、(名) A tame goose.
- 鶩ノ雛、(名) Gosling.
- ガ、賀、(名) An occasion when congratulations, or felicitations are sent, a festival, holiday.
- カイ、櫂、(名) An oar, paddle.
- カイ、貝、(名) A clam, any small bivalve, shell-fish.
- カイサイク、貝細工、(名) Shell-work.
- カイガラ、貝殻、(名) Empty sea-shells.
- カイ、海、(名) The ocean, sea.
- カイヒン、海濱、(名) Strand, beach.
- カイガン、海岸、(名) Sea-shore, sea-coast, beach.
- カイチユウ、海中、(名) In the sea or ocean.
- カイボウ、海防、(名) Defence of the sea-coast.
- カイヘン、海邊、(名) The land near the sea.
- カイトウ、海道、(名) A road along the sea-coast.
- カイキョウ、海峡、(名) Channel, strait.
- カイヅ、海圖、(名) Chart.
- カイクン、海軍、(名) Marine, navy.
- カイクンシヨウ、海軍省、(名) Naval office.
- カイゲンキョウ、海軍卿、(名) Minister for naval affairs.
- カイセン、海戦、(名) A fight in the sea, sea battle.
- カイメン、海面、(名) The surface of the sea.
- カイリク、海陸、(名) Sea and land.

- カイソウ, 海葱, (名) Squills.
 カイフウ, 海風, (名) Sea-breeze.
 カイゾク, 海賊, (名) A pirate, buccaner, felibuster, picaroon, rover.
 カイジン, 海神, (名) Seanymp, the genii of the sea.
 カイチヨウ, 海鳥, (名) Sea-fowl.
 カイメン, 海綿, (名) Sponge.
 カイドウ, 海棠, (名) A pyrus spectabilis.
 カイキユウ, 階級, (名) Class, grade, order, rank.
 カイアワセ, 鬪貝, (名) A kind of game played with shells.
 カイビヤク, 開闢, (名) Creation, the first organization of the visible universe supposed to be spontaneous.
 カイチヨウ, 開帳, (名) A ceremony of opening the shrine in which idols are kept, for the public to see and worship.
 カイガン, 開眼, (名) A ceremony of consecrating an idol, when the god is supposed to take possession of it.
 カイギヨウ, 開業, (名) Setting up, or commencing trade business.
 カイハンズル, 開版, (他) to cut on blocks, to publish by cutting on blocks.
 カイハツ, 開墾, (名) Opening, or clearing new ground for cultivation.
 カイキ, 開基, (名) The founder, originator, (of a temple or sect).
 カイコウスル, 開港, (他) to open a port to trade.
 カイコクスル, 開國, (他) to open a country to foreign intercourse.
 カイサン, 開山, The founder of a temple, or sect.
 カイウン, 開運, (名) A change of fortune for the better, a change to good luck,
 カイカ, 開化, (名) Civilization.
 開化シタル, (形) Civilized.
 カイカチン, 開化人, (名) Civilizer.
 カイバ, 飼菜, (名) The fool to be taken by horse.
 カイドウ, 街道, (名) Street, public road.
 カイゴウ, 解剖, (名) Anatomical dissection, analysis.
 解剖スル, (他) to analyze, anatomize.
 カイゴウカ, 解剖家, (名) Analyst, analyzer, anatomist, zootmist.
 カイボウガク, 解剖學, (名) Analytics, anatomy.
 解剖學ノ, (形) Anatomic, anatomical.
 解剖學ニテ, (副) Anatomically.
 カイセツスル, 解説, (他) to construe, to interpret.
 カイシガタキ, 難解, (形) Abstruse.
 解シガタク, (副) Abstrusely.
 カイブシ, 蚊簾, (名) A smoke for keeping off mosquitoes.
 カイダス, 買出, (他) to buy up goods or produce from the producer or manufacturer.
 カイハレル, 買入, (他) to buy up, and lay in goods.
 カイカブル, 買被, (自) to buy at an extravagant price, to be taken-in, in the purchase of any thing.
 カイコム, 買込, (他) to buy up and lay in goods.
 カイモトメル, 買求, (他) to get by purchase.
 カイノコス, 買殘, (自) to leave a part unbought, to forget to buy.
 カイヌシ, 買主, (名) The buyer, purchaser.
 カイチク, 買置, (他) to buy and keep, or lay-by.
 カイシメル, 買占, (他) to buy up goods and keep them, for the purpose to raise the price.

- or reformed.
 カイソヨウ, 改瓦, (名) Betterment, rectification, restoration of good condition.
 改良スベキ, (形) Rectifiable, improvable.
 カイシン, 改心, (名) Conversion.
 改心スル人, (名) Convert.
 カイゾウスル, 改造, (他) to rebuild.
 カイカ, 改嫁, (名) The marriage of once divorced woman or one whose husband is dead, with another.
 カイギヨウ, 戒行, (名) Practicing the five Buddhist commandment.
 カイミヨウ, 戒名, (名) The name given by the Buddhists to a deceased person.
 カイシン, 戒心, (名) Caution, watchfulness, vigilance.
 カイゾエ, 介副, (名) An assistant, attendant, bridesmaid.
 カイホウ, 介抱, (名) The act of nursing the sick, waiting or attending on as a nurse.
 カイホウニン, 介抱人, (名) A nurse, one who attends on a sick person.
 カイシヤクスル, 効効, (他) to act as an assistant, or attendant.
 カイセン, 疥癬, (名) Scab.
 カイコ, 蠶, (名) A silk-worm, chrysalis.
 カイル, 蟾, (名) Frog.
 カイモク, 皆目, (副) All, entirely, wholly, even the least, (with a negative).
 カイム, 皆無, (名) Not the least, not any.
 カイシキ, 皆式, (副) All, wholly, entirely, even the least.
 カイナ, 臑, (名) The arm from the shoulder to the elbow.
 カイラク, 畜置, (他) to keep, as domestic animals.
 カイタイ, 買度, (形) Wishing to buy.
 カイウケニン, 買請人, (名) An alience.
 カイテ, 買人, (名) A buyer, customer, bargainer.
 カイダテ, 檣橋, (名) A parapet or breast-work made by joining large wooden shields.
 カグル, 掙操, (他) to haul in hand over hand.
 カイダク, 掙抱, (他) to take by the arm or take up in the one's arms, to embrace.
 カイツクロウ, 掙繕, (他) to arrange the clothes, to pick and adjust the feathers, as a bird.
 カイツカム, 掙抓, (他) to seize hold of, to catch up in the hand.
 カイツマム, 掙撮, (他) to make extracts, to select passages from a book, to epitomize, abridge.
 カイ, 甲斐, (名) Recompence, reward.
 甲斐ナイ, (形) Weak, feeble, unprofitable, useless, giving no reward.
 甲斐々シク, (副) Spoken in admiration or praise of something bold, heroic or useful, done by one of whom it could hardly be expected.
 カイゲン, 改元, (名) Altering the name of the year or era.
 カイチン, 改年, (名) A new year.
 カイカク, 改革, (名) Revolution, reformation.
 改革スル, (他) to change, reform, revolutionize.
 カイメイ, 改名, (名) Changing one's name.
 カイハスル, 改易, (他) to change, alter.
 カイセイ, 改正, (名) Betterment, correction, meliority, restoration of good condition.
 改正スル, (他) to better.
 改正ス可ラザル, (形) Not to be amended,

カイラキ, 鱈, (名) A kind of a fish.
 カイロウ, 偕老, (名) Growing old together, (of husband and wife).
 カイロウドウケツノチギリ, 偕老同穴ノ契, (名) A union lasting down to old age and unbroken in the grave, (of husband and, wife).
 カイツブリ, 鶺鴒, (名) A widgeon.
 カイヌ, 家犬, (名) House-dog.
 カイトリ, 家禽, (名) Poultry.
 カイチユウドケイ, 懐中時計, (名) Watch.
 カイケン, 懐劍, (名) A small sword, or dirk carried in the bosom.
 カイケユウ, 懷舊, (名) Thinking upon old times, remembering past events.
 カイニン, 懷妊, (名) Being with child.
 懷妊スル, (自) to be pregnant.
 カイタイ, 懷胎, (名) Pregnant with child.
 カイチユウ, 懷中, (名) Inside of the clothing covering the breast, the bosom.
 カイロ, 懷爐, (名) A small metal box for holding fire, carried in the bosom to warm the chest.
 カイチン, 灰燼, (名) Cinder.
 カイテン, 廻轉, (名) Revolution, rotation, turn.
 廻轉スル, (自他) to turn, revolve, rotate.
 カイセン, 廻船, (名) A packet ship, a ship that trades from port to port.
 カイロウ, 廻廊, (名) A corridor, or gallery built round a house.
 カイフク, 回復, (名) Convalescence.
 回復スル, (自) to convalesce.
 カイブン, 回文, (名) A sentence, or verse in which the words are the same, read either forwards or backwards.

カイヂョウ, 回狀, (名) A circular, a letter circulated.
 カイトウ, 回答, (名) Returning an answer.
 カイコクスル, 回國, (他) to travel, or go round the different provinces of the empire.
 カイギヤク, 談話, (名) Conundrum, jest.
 カイ, 會, (名) A meeting, assembly.
 會スル, (自) to assemble, to meet together.
 カイドク, 會讀, (名) Assembling together to read.
 カイシユウ, 會主, (名) The head man of an assembly, meeting, or party of pleasure; a chairman.
 カイエン, 會宴, (名) Wine party, a convivial meeting.
 カイシヤ, 會社, (名) Company, corporation, society.
 カイオン, 會員, (名) Corporator.
 カイシヨ, 會所, (名) Club-house, public hall, town-house.
 カイオン, 會飲, (名) Computation.
 會飲スル, (他) to comotate.
 カイギ, 會議, (名) Council-board, convention.
 會議ノ, (形) Conventional.
 會議ニテ, (副) Conventionally.
 カイワ, 會話, (名) Conversation, collocation.
 會話ノ, (形) Conversational.
 會話ニテ, (副) Conversationally, colloquially.
 カイゴウスル, 會合, (他) to assemble, to meet together.
 カイダン, 怪談, (名) A strange story, a ghost story
 カイハ, 怪異, (名) Strangeness, wonderfulness, surprise.
 カイフク, 快復, (名) Recovery from sickness, restoration to health.

カイホウ, 快方, (名) Convalescing, growing better in sickness.
 カイキ, 快氣, (名) Convalescence, restoration to health.
 カイセイ, 快晴, (名) pleasant and clear weather.
 カイゼン, 快然, (形) pleasant, cheerful, joyful.
 カイシヤス, 膾炙, (他) to be in every body's mouth, much talked of.
 カイチユウ, 蛇蟲, (名) Worms in the stomach.
 カイコウ, 邂逅, (名) Unexpected meeting.
 ガイ, 害, (名) Injury, damage, detriment, evil, harm, scath, disservice.
 害スル, (他) to kill, hurt, murder, injure, disserve.
 害ニナル, (形) Hurtful, injurious, disserviceable, evil, mischivious, harmful.
 害ナキ, (形) Harmless, hurtless.
 害ナク, (副) Harmlessly, hurtlessly.
 害ヲ除ク, (他) to abate harm or remove an evil.
 ガイシン, 害心, (名) Cruel disposition, evil mind.
 害心アル, (形) Evil-minded, malicious, malignant.
 ガイコツ, 骸骨, (名) The bones of dead persons, skeleton.
 ガイツウ, 咳嗽, (名) A cough.
 咳嗽スル, (他) to cough.
 全上ノ人, (名) Congher.
 ガイ, 我意, (名) One's own way, own will, own opinion, untowardness.
 ガイメン, 外面, (名) Exterior, externality, superficialities, surface.
 外面ノ, (形) Superficial, external, exterior.

外面ニ, (副) Exteriorly, superficially.
 ガイメンチカザル, 外面ヲ飾(他自) to dissemble, disguise.
 外面ヲ飾リテ, (副) Dissemblingly, hypocritically.
 ガイシヨク, 外飾, (名) Hypocrisy.
 外飾スル人, (名) Hypocrite.
 ガイコク, 外國, (名) Foreign country.
 ガイコクチン, 外國人, (名) Foreigner, stranger.
 ガイブン, 外聞, (名) The hearing by others, or the publishing of anything which one would keep secret or is ashamed of publicly known, notoriety, reputation.
 外聞悪キ, (形) Ashamed to have others known.
 ガイツフ, 外祖父, (名) Maternal grandfather.
 ガイトウ, 外套, (名) Over-coat, cloak.
 ガイセイ, 蓋世, (形) Very great, extensive, immense.
 ガイチシ, 凱陣, (名) The return of victorious army, triumph.
 凱陣スル, (自) to triumph.
 ガイカ, 歌歌, (名) Pean.
 ガイツヤク, 概略, (名) Synopsis, abridgment, epitome.
 カロキ, 輕, (形) Light, not heavy, mean, low in social position.
 輕ロズル, (他) to make light of, to despise, contemn, to esteem of little value, disregard, slight.
 輕ロシメル, (他) to make light, to lighten
 カロガロシキ, 輕々敷, (形) Headless, rash, imprudent, mean, incautious.
 輕々シク, (副) Lightly, inconsiderately, heedlessly, carelessly, in a light or trifling manner.

- カウチテ, 辛, (副) With much difficulty, hardly, barely.
- カハンスル, 加判, (他) to endorse, to fix one's seal to a paper and go security.
- カハンニン, 加判人, (名) An endorser, security.
- カバ, 樺樹, (形) Birch.
- 樺樹ノ, (形) Birchen.
- カバウ, 庇蓋, (他) to cover or shield from danger or injury, to keep in safety, to protect, to screen.
- カハン, 過半, (名) More than half, the greater part, the majority, the most.
- カバカリ, 斯許, This much, so much, such as this.
- カバ子, 尸, (名) A dead body, the carcass of a person.
- カバ子, 姓, (名) The common surname of a clan.
- カニ, 蟹, (名) A crab, cancer.
- 蟹ノハサミ, (名) Crab's claws.
- カホウ, 家法, (名) The customs, or rules of a house, a secret medicine or medical prescription.
- カボチヤ, 南瓜, (名) A pumpkin, squash.
- カホウ, 果報, (名) Retribution, the recompense, or reward of one's deeds.
- カヘイ, 貨幣, (名) A coin.
- カベ, 壁, (名) Plastered wall.
- カベヲ, 壁塗者, (名) A plasterer.
- 壁塗スル, (他) to be engaged in plastering.
- カトク, 家督, (名) Inheritance, heritage, estate, patrimony, life-estate.
- 家督スル, (他) to inherit, succeed to an inheritance.
- 家督ヲ譲ル, (他) to cede, or transfer an estate to the heir, and retire into privacy.
- カトウド, 方人, (名) A second, abettor, confederate, partisan.
- カド, 角, (名) A corner, angle, nook.
- カドヅル, 角立, (形) Angular, angulated.
- 角立テ, (副) Angularly.
- カド, 門, (名) The outside entrance or door of a house.
- 門ヲ開ク, (他) to open the outside door.
- 門ヲ閉ル, (他) to shut the outside door.
- 門ニ出ル, (他) to go to the gate, to go out doors.
- カドグチ, 門口, (名) Entrance, or door of a house.
- カドムカイ, 門迎, (名) Meeting a guest at the door.
- 門迎ニ出ル, (自) to go to the door to meet a guest.
- カドナミ, 門弁, (名) Each house in order, house, by house, from door to door.
- カド, 脈, (名) An account, article, particular.
- カドク, 花筒, (名) Letter, epistle.
- カドワカス, 勾引, (他) to kidnap.
- カドカドシキ, 稜々敷, (形) Crabbed, rough, peevish.
- カチ, 徒, (名) On foot, walking.
- カチハダシ, 徒跣, (名) Having no horse and barefoot.
- カチヒキヤク, 徒飛脚, (名) Foot-post.
- カチヲタリ, 徒涉, (名) Wading across, crossing on foot.
- カチ, 勝, (名) A victory, advantage, superiority.
- 勝ツ, (他) to conquer, win, defeat, overcome, gain the victory, to control, to

- vanquish.
- 勝ヲ取ル, (他) to gain a victory.
- カチホコル, 勝誇, (自) to be puffed up by victory.
- 勝誇リテ, (副) Triumphantly.
- カチドキ, 勝鬨, (名) The shout of victory.
- カチマケ, 勝負, (名) Loss and win, victory and defeat.
- 勝負ヲ争ウ, (他) to dispute about who is the winner.
- カチニテ, 勝逃, (名) Running away after winning money, (as a gambler.)
- カニヅリ, 搗栗, (名) Dried chestnut kernels.
- カチヨウ, 蚊帳, (名) Mosquito-net.
- カチ, 楫, (名) A rudder, the helm.
- 楫ヲ取ル, (他) to steer.
- カチトリ, 楫取, (名) A helmsman, steersman.
- カチ, 梶, (名) The paper mulberry.
- カチ, 鍛冶, (名) A smith, blacksmith.
- カチザイク, 鍛冶細工, (名) Forgery.
- カチケル, 憔悴, (他) to be cold, benumbed, to be lean, gaunt, emaciated.
- カザル, 嚙, (他 自) to fret, gnaw, or bite any thing hard.
- カチメ, 搗布, (名) Kind of sea weed.
- カチ, 火事, (名) A fire, conflagration.
- カチン, 歌人, (名) A poet.
- カチン, 佳人, (名) A handsome person, beautiful woman.
- カチツ, 夏日, (名) A summer day.
- カチツ, 暇日, (名) A holiday, or day of leisure.
- カチムキ, 家内向, (形) Domestic.
- カチヨウ, 箇條, (名) An article, condition, terms.
- 箇條毎ニ, (副) Articulately.
- カリ, 獵, (名) A chase, a hunt, venation.
- 獵スル, (他) to hunt, (animals,) to chase game.
- カリイヌ, 獵犬, (名) A beagle, harrier, hound.
- カリバ, 獵場, (名) Hunting ground.
- カリクラス, 狩暮, (自) to live by hunting, to spend the day hunting.
- カリウド, 狩人, (名) A hunter, chaser.
- カリ, 假, (形) Temporary, continuing for a short time.
- 假ニ, (副) Temporarily, for a short time only, lightly.
- カリスマイ, 假住居, (名) A temporary residence.
- カリ子, 假寝, (名) A transient sleep.
- カリソメ, 假初, (形) Small in degree, trivial, trifling, little, slight.
- カリスイ, 假縫, (名) Temporary sewing, basting.
- カリロウ, 假牢, (名) Temporary gaol.
- カリサグメ, 假定, (名) Presumption, supposition.
- 假定スル, (他) to presume, suppose, suppose.
- 假定スベキ, (形) Presumable, supposable.
- カリメン, 假面, (名) Vizard, mask.
- 假面被ル, (他) to disguise, to mask.
- カリツクス, 蒔盡, (他) to cut away altogether.
- カリコム, 蒔込, (他) to cut and lay in.
- カリトル, 蒔取, (他) to reap, to harvest.
- カリカブ, 蒔株, (名) Stubble after the grain is cut.
- カリドキ, 蒔時, (名) Harvest time.
- カリ, 借, (名) Borrowing, a debt incurred from borrowing money.
- 借リル, (他) to borrow, to rent.
- カリギ, 借著, (名) Borrowed clothes.
- カリヤ, 借家, (名) A rented house.
- カリカタ, 借方, (名) The borrower, a lessee.
- カリモノ, 借物, (名) Borrowed things.

カヲヨル, 驅寄, (他) to drive near.
 カヲアツメル, 驅集, (他) to drive together, to urge to assemble.
 カヲモヨフス, 驅催, (他) to drive or hurry to do.
 カヲ, 鷹, (名) A wild goose, the cry of the wild goose.
 カヲマタ, 鷹股, (名) An arrow with two heads.
 ガヲユウ, 我流, (名) Own peculiar style, self-taught method, or style.
 カル, 驅, (他) to drive, urge onward, to hurry.
 カル, 蒔, (他) to cut, (as grain, hay,) to harvest, reap.
 稻ヲ蒔ル, (他) to cut rice.
 カルガユエニ, 故, (副) Therefore, on this account, for this reason.
 カルサ, 輕, (名) Lightness, meanness.
 輕キ, (形) Light, not heavy, mean, low in social position.
 カルハツミ, 輕逸, (形) Careless, heedless, reckless.
 カルコ, 輕籠, (名) A basket carried by coolies, a coolie, porter.
 カルクチ, 輕口, (名) Fluency in talking, volubility, flippancy.
 カルニ, 輕荷, (名) Ballast.
 カルワザ, 輕態, (名) Acrobatic feats.
 カルイシ, 浮石, (名) Pumice stone.
 カルタ, 噺牌, (名) Playing cards.
 カルタアソビ, 噺牌遊, (名) Playing at cards.
 カヲ, 顔, (名) The face, countenance.
 顔ヲ向ケル (他自) to face, to come in presence.
 カヲイロ, 顔色, (名) The complexion.
 カヲリ, 薰, (名) A perfume, odor.
 薰ノ, (形) Odorous, fragrant, perfuming.

薰ル, (自) to emit a perfume.
 薰ラス, (他) to perfume.
 ガヲル, 我折, (自) to be humbled, crestfallen, mortified, dispirited, heartless, discouraged.
 カヲ, 川, (名) A river.
 川ノ流, (名) The current of a river.
 カヲバタ, 川端, (名) River-bank.
 カヲフチ, 川船, (名) A river-boat.
 カヲギシ, 川岸, (名) Bank of a river.
 カヲクチ, 川口, (名) The mouth of a river.
 カヲカミ, 川上, (名) Up the river, upper part of the river.
 川上ニ上ル, (他) to go up the river.
 カヲシモ, 川下, (名) Down the river, the lower part of the river.
 カヲラ, 川原, (名) That part of the stony bed of a river which is dry, except in the case of high water.
 カヲセ, 川瀬, (名) The rapids of a river, a swift current.
 カヲジツ, 川尻, (名) The lower part of a river.
 カヲスチ, 川筋, (名) The course of a river.
 カヲヨケ, 川除, (名) A break-water, to protect the banks of a river from the current.
 カヲカツ, 川釣, (名) Fishing in a river.
 カヲノカミ, 川神, (名) River-god.
 カヲヲソ, 河獺, (名) An otter.
 カヲ, 皮, (名) Skin, peel, rind, bark, leather, hide.
 皮ノアル, (形) Barky.
 カヲヲハグ, 皮ヲ剥グ, (他) to bark.
 カヲボウ, 皮坊, (名) A leather dresser.
 カヲヤ, 皮屋, (名) A leather dresser.
 カヲゴ, 皮籠, (名) A box, or trunk made of bamboo, or of leather.

カヲツキン, 皮頭巾, (名) Leather-cap.
 カヲバヲリ, 皮羽織, (名) Leather or fur coat.
 カヲバカマ, 皮袴, (名) Leather-breeches.
 カヲブクロ, 革袋, (名) Borachio, a leather-bog.
 カヲグツ, 革靴, (名) Leather shoes.
 カヲゴロモ, 裘, (名) Fur or leather coat.
 カヲヲナメス, 茅ヲ滑, (他) to curry.
 會上ノ人, (名) Carrier.
 カヲク, 乾, (自) to be dry, arid.
 乾カス, (他) to dry, to exsiccate, desiccate.
 乾テ, (副) Dryly.
 カヲク, 渴, (自) to be thirsty.
 渴キタル, (形) A dry, droughty, thirsty.
 カヲフ, 蛙, (名) A frog.
 カヲセ, 爲替, (名) Exchange, drawing money on a note, drawing a bill of exchange.
 カヲセテガダ, 爲替手形, (名) A bill of exchange.
 カヲラ, 瓦, (名) A tile.
 瓦ヲ焼ク, (他) to burn the tiles.
 カヲラヤ, 瓦屋, (名) A shop where tiles are sold.
 カヲラシ, 瓦師, (名) A tile-maker.
 カヲラフキ, 瓦葺, (名) Roofed with tile.
 カヲラヤチ, 瓦屋根, (名) A tile roof, tiling.
 カヲラカマ, 瓦竈, (名) A tile kiln.
 カヲラケ, 土器, (名) A wine cup of unglazed earthenware.
 カヲル, 代或ハ變, (自) to be changed, substituted; to be put in the place of another, to be altered, to be transformed into something else.
 カヲリ, 代, (名) A substitute, in the place of, instead of.

代ヲセル, (他) to cause change, to put one in the place of another, to substitute.
 カヲリヤスキ, 變易, (形) Changeable, wavering, unsettled, fickle.
 變リ易ク, (副) Fickly, waveringly.
 カヲルガヲル, 更交, (副) By turns, alternately.
 カヲス, 交, (他) to exchange, to give and receive reciprocally, to shift one's place.
 カヲダ, 屠兒, (名) A tanner, leather-dresser.
 カヲヤ, 厠, (名) A privy.
 カヲヤナギ, 極, (名) River-willow.
 カハダダス, 掲出, (他) to hang out, to set forth, produce, bring up, record.
 カヘリ, 出費, (名) The cost, expense, duty.
 カハツ, 掛, (名) Department of business or labor.
 カハリアウ, 掛合, (自) to be concerned in, to meddle with, to engage.
 カハウル, 拘, (自) to be of interest, to concern, affect, to be at the risk of, to relate, belong to, to interfere, meddle.
 拘ワリテ, (副) Concernedly, relatively.
 カハエル, 抱, (他) to hold in the arms, embrace, to employ, in one's service.
 抱腹絶倒, (自) to laugh holding one's sides, to laugh exuberantly.
 カハイレル, 抱入, (他) to engage, hire.
 カハウド, 食客, (名) A dependent, a hanger on.
 カハセル, 令昇, (他) to make, or let another carry, (riding in a sedan chair.)
 カハセル, 令書, (他) to let or cause another to write.
 カハト, 踵, (名) The heel.

カハミ、鏡、(名) A mirror, looking-glass, speculum.
 カハミシ、鏡師、(名) A maker of mirrors
 カハミモチ、鏡餅、(名) A cake of rice bread,
 (large and round like mirror.)
 カハヤキ、輝、(名) Lustre, brilliancy, effulgence
 brightness, gleam, flare.
 輝キタル、(形) Brilliant, gleamy, effulgent,
 輝ク、(自) to be bright, glisten, glitter,
 sparkle, shine, to be brilliant, efful-
 gent, gleam, flare.
 カハヤキワタル、輝度、(自) to shine all around,
 to shine across.
 カハヤリ、篋、(名) A kind of iron brazier for
 burning torches in.
 カハヤロビ、篋火、(名) A torch-light.
 カハマル、屈、(他) to bend, to crook, stoop,
 bow.
 屈ム、(自) to bend, to crook, to stoop, to
 bow.
 カハシ、案山子、(名) A scarecrow made in the
 shape of a man.
 カヨイ、通、(名) A pass-book, passing to and
 fro, intercommunication, circulation.
 通ウ、(自) to go and come, to pass to and
 fro, to pass along or through, to circu-
 late, to frequent.
 通ラス、(他) to send backwards and
 forwards, to interchange, exchange,
 reciprocate.
 カヨイチヨウ、通帳、(名) A pass-book.
 カヨイグチ、通口、(名) A door for passing in
 and out.
 カヨイヒツ、通櫃、(名) A box used for sending
 things to and fro.
 カヨウ、斯様、(副) Thus, so, in this way.

カヨウビ、火曜日、(名) Tuesday.
 ガヨク、我欲、(名) Selfishness.
 我欲ナル、(形) Selfish.
 カタ、肩、(名) The shoulder.
 カタアゲ、肩上、(名) Tucking the sleeve at the
 shoulder.
 カタアテ、肩當、(名) A shoulder pad,
 カタギス、肩衣、(名) That part of the dress of
 ceremony worn on the shoulder.
 カタミ、肩身、(名) Shoulders and body.
 カタユキ、肩行、(名) The measure of a coat from
 the central seam on the back to the end of
 of the sleeve.
 カタボ子、肩骨、(名) Blade-bone, shoulder-
 blade.
 カタアサ、肩繩、(名) Shoulder-strap.
 カタ、型、(名) A mould, matrice.
 カタ、當、(名) A pledge, pawn.
 當ニ置ク、(他) to give as a pledge.
 當ニ取ル、(他) to take or receive as a
 pledge.
 カタ、方、(他) Side, part, region, party, person.
 カタコト、方言、(名) Provincialism, or Vulgar
 pronunciation.
 カタツケル、方着、(他) to lay to one side, put
 away, set away, to finish.
 方着ク、(自) Put away, set aside, finished,
 done, married off.
 カタマリ、塊、(名) A hard lump, grume, lump,
 crassament.
 塊ノアル、(形) Grumous.
 カタアシ、片足、(名) One leg.
 カタチンバ、片跛、(名) Lame in one leg.
 カタビンギ、片便宜、(名) Communication only
 in one direction.

カタヒイキ、片最良、(名) Favoritism, partiality,
 preference of one over another.
 カタハチ、片端、(名) One edge, one side.
 カタヒチ、片臂、(名) One elbow.
 カタイナカ、片田舎、(名) Remote country, far
 away inland.
 カタイツボウ、片一方、(名) One of a pair, one side.
 カタガハ、片側、(名) One side.
 カタメ、片眼、(名) One eye.
 カタミチ、片路、(名) One way, of either going or
 returning.
 カタヲモイ、片思、(名) The love on one side and
 not reciprocated.
 カタトキ、片時、(名) Short time, little while.
 カタイチ、片意地、(名) Obstinacy, stubbornness,
 headiness.
 片意地ニ、(副) Capriciously, obstinately,
 stubbornly.
 カタチ、形、(名) Figure, form, shape, likeness,
 configuration.
 形ニ爲ス、(他) to body, to embody.
 形ナキ、(形) Formless.
 カタチツクル、形作、(自) to form, configure.
 カタノゴトク、形ノ加、(名) According to the
 pattern, example, or usage.
 カタバミ、酸漿、(名) Sheep's sorrel, shamrock.
 カタビラ、帷子、(名) A very thin kind of summer
 garment.
 カタツ、片唾、(名) Spit, saliva, used only in
 the phrase.
 片唾ヲ飲ム、(自) to swallow the spittle.
 カタドル、像、(他) to make in the likeness of, to
 imitate, resemble.
 カタガヌ、旁、(副) Whilst attending to the
 principal matter to take the opportunity to

do something else, whilst, besides.
 カタムキ、傾、(名) Tendency, inclination, bent,
 disposition.
 傾ケル、(他) to incline, turn on the side,
 careen, to make lean over, to overthrow,
 subvert.
 傾ク、(自) to be inclined, bend over, to
 lean over, to careen, to decline, to tend.
 傾キタル、(形) Sideling, lopsided, in-
 clined.
 カタギ、樫、(名) Hard wood, especially oak.
 カタキ、堅、(形) Hard, rigid, solid, compact,
 firm, tight, strict, moral, severe, difficult.
 堅クスル、(他) to harden, to solidify, to
 indurate, to case-harden.
 カタチ 堅地、(名) Hard ground, hard or solid
 in texture.
 カタメ、固、(名) A guard.
 固マル、(他) to harden, to make solid,
 strong, firm, or secure, to strengthen,
 to defend, to guard, to congeal, solidify,
 consolidate, condensed
 固マル、(自) to become hardened, solid-
 ified, coagulated.
 カタイ、乞食、(名) A beggar.
 カタチケナキ、忝、(形) Thankful, much obliged.
 忝ガル、(他) to agnize.
 カタキ、敵、(名) Enemy, adversary, foe.
 カタキウチ、敵討、(名) Slaying an enemy in
 revenge.
 カタクナ、頑固、(名) Obstinacy, stubbornness,
 perverseness, persistency.
 カタクルシイ、待屈、(形) painfully strict in
 manner, rigid or severe in temper, severely-
 exact.

- カクミ, 筐, (名) A basket.
- カクミ, 記念, (名) A memento, or present made to a friend on taking a journey or dying, legacy.
- カタミニ, 各自, (副) Reciprocally, mutually.
- カクミ, 偏身, (名) One side of the body, half of the body.
- カタサガリ, 偏低, (名) The slope of one side of a hill, hanging down on one side.
- カクミ, 偏隅, (名) One corner, or angle.
- 偏隅ニ寄ル, (他) to gather into one corner.
- カクワレ, 偏破, (名) A part of any whole thing.
- カタナ, 刀, (名) A sword, knife.
- カタナヲビル, 刀ヲ帯, (他) to wear a sword.
- 刀ヲビタル, (形) Sworded.
- カタナヲトグ, 刀ヲ砥, (他) to sharpen a sword.
- カタナノハ, 刀刃, (名) The edge of a sword.
- カタナノムシ, 刀背, (名) The back of a sword.
- カタナノツカ, 刀鐔, (名) The hilt of a sword.
- カタナノツバ, 刀柄, (名) The guard of a sword.
- カタナノサヤ, 刀鞘, (名) The scabbard of a sword.
- カタナカケ, 刀架, (名) A sword-rack.
- カタナキヅ, 刀悉, (名) A sword-cut.
- カタナトギ, 刀研者, (名) A sword sharpener.
- カタナカチ, 刀鍛冶, (名) A sword-cutler.
- カクンスル, 倚傍, (他) to take part with, to side with, to confederate with, to join, help.
- カタヲモテ, 半面, (他) One face, or surface, of any thing that has two, half the face.
- カタル, 語, (名) to talk, tell, to sing in a recitative manner, to chant.
- カクライ, 語合, (名) Conversation, discourse, talk, consultation.
- 語合ウ, (自) to converse together, to con-
- sult together, to talk with.
- カクリ, 騙, (名) False representation, imposition, fraud.
- 騙ル, (他) to impose on by false representations, to dupe, to say fraudulently, to defraud.
- カクリ, 騙者, (名) An impostor, swindler, knave.
- カタテ, 隻手, (名) One hand.
- カクツムリ, 蝸牛, (名) A snail.
- カクワ, 不具, (名) Maim, crippling, deformity, unsoundness in body.
- カクワラ, 傍, (名) Side.
- 傍ニ, (副) Aside.
- カクヨル, 倚, (他) to go to one side, incline or lean to one side, to bias, prejudice.
- カクマダ, 祖, (自) to bear the shoulder.
- カクシメル, 令勝, (他) to make to conquer.
- カクイ, 過代, (名) Forfeit, fine.
- 過代ヲ出ス, (他) to pay a fine.
- 過代ヲ中付ル, (他) to fine, to set a fine on.
- カレ, 彼, (代) That thing, that person, he.
- カレラ, 彼等, (代) That things, that persons, they.
- カレコレ, 彼是, (代) This and that, one thing or another.
- カレル, 枯, (自) to wither, to dry, to die.
- カレキ, 枯木, (名) A withered, or dead tree.
- カレハ, 枯葉, (名) Withered leaves.
- カレル, 涸, (自) to dry up (as water.)
- カレル, 噎, (自) to be hoarse, husky, (of the voice),
- カレイ, 嘉例, (名) A celebration or usage founded on some lucky event.
- カレイ, 鰯, (名) A kind of fish.
- カレイ, 花麗, (形) Beautiful, splendid,

- magnificent.
- カクウ, 家相, (名) The form, or position of a house, in respect of its being lucky or unlucky.
- カクウ, 加増, (名) Increasing the pay, or adding to the income of an officer.
- カクウ, 家蔵, (名) Property, any thing which a person owns.
- カクウ, 家族, (名) Family.
- カクエル, 算, (他) to count, number, to reckon, enumerate.
- カクエキル, 算切, (他) to finish counting.
- カクエタテル, 算立, (他) to count off, to enumerate, reckon up.
- カクウ, 畫像, (名) Ectype, portrait.
- カク, 且, (副) Moreover, besides, furthermore, again.
- カクマタ, 且又, (他) Again, besides, moreover, also.
- カクテ, 嘗, (他) Before, previously, formerly, once.
- カク, 勝, (他) to conquer, win, defeat, overcome, gain the victory, to control.
- カクテ, 勝手, (名) Convenience, own-will.
- カクテ, 勝手, (名) A kitchen.
- 勝手口, (名) A kitchen door.
- カク, 渴, (名) Thirst.
- 渴スル, (自) to thirst.
- 渴シタル, (形) Thirsty.
- 渴シテ, (副) Thirstily.
- カクエル, 渴飢, (自) to starve, to suffer for want of food, to be hungry.
- カクヤカス, 令渴, (他) to starve, cause to hunger.
- カクメイ, 渴命, (名) Death from thirst, or starvation.
- カクワ, 鱈, (名) A kind of fish.
- カクアヒ, 鱈節, (名) Smoked katsuo.
- カクワラトコ, 桂男, (名) The man in the moon.
- カクワ, 擔, (他) To carry on the shoulder.
- 令擔, (他) to make or let carry on the shoulder.
- 擔レル, (自) to be carried on the shoulder, to be made a fool of, hooded.
- カクケ, 脚氣, (名) Dropsy of the legs.
- カクバ, 河童, (名) A fabulous animal, like a monkey, said to inhabit in river.
- カクタイ, 癩病, (名) The leprosy.
- カクコウ, 恰好, (名) shape, proportions.
- 恰好ヨキ, (形) Adaptable, fit.
- 恰好ヨク, (副) Adaptable, fitly.
- カクツツ, 活物, (名) Any thing having life.
- カクバツ, 活潑, (形) Animate, living, spirited.
- カクチ, 活字, (名) A movable type.
- カクケイ, 活計, (名) Livelihood, way or expedients used for getting a living.
- カクゼン, 豁然, (副) clearly, luminously
- カクト, 露, (副) In a sudden flash, or blaze.
- カクワ, 髻, (名) tou-pee, wig, peri-wig.
- カクワ, 蔓, (名) tendril, a creeping vine.
- カクバ, 合羽, (名) Surtout, a rain-coat.
- カク, 數, (名) Number.
- 數多キ, (形) Numerous.
- 數ニ入ル, (他) to include in the number.
- カクノコ, 鱈, (名) A kind of fishroe.
- カクスル, 合, (他) to join together, to unite.
- カクショウ, 合掌, (名) Joined hands.
- カクテンスル, 合點, (自) to consent, to assent, allow, to understand, perceive.
- 合點ユカス, (形) Not understandable, suspicious, doubtful.
- カクセコ, 合戦, (名) scrimmage, war, a battle.
- 合戦スル, (他) to fight a battle.

ガツタイスル, 合體, (自) to agree together, to become one of the same party.
 カツケモノ, 贈物, (名) A reward, or present of flowers, &c.
 ガツビ, 月日, (名) Month and day, date.
 月日ヲ書ク, (他) to write the date.
 カ子, 金, (名) Metal, or, money.
 金ノ出ル, (形) Metalliferous.
 カ子バコ, 金箱, (名) A money-box, cash.
 カ子イレ, 金入, (名) A purse.
 カ子カシ, 金貸者, (名) A money-lender, a bank.
 カ子モチ, 金持, (名) A rich-man.
 金持ヲシキ, (形) Having the appearance of rich-man, like a rich-man.
 カ子グラ, 金庫, (名) A money-vault, a money-safe, a treasury.
 カ子フキ, 金吹, (名) A metal-lurgist.
 カ子, 鐘, (名) A bell.
 鐘ヲ鳴ス, (他) to ring a bell.
 鐘ガ鳴ル, (自) The bells are ringing.
 カ子ノコエ, 鐘聲, (名) Ding-dong, ting.
 カ子ツキ, 鐘打人, (名) Ringer.
 鐘ヲ突ク, (他) to strike a bell.
 カ子, 鉄漿, (名) The stuff used by Japanese women for staining the teeth.
 鉄漿ヲツケル, (他) to apply the black-strain.
 カ子フデ, 鉄漿筆, (名) A brush used in staining the teeth.
 カ子ツボ, 鉄漿壺, (名) A jar for holding tooth-dye,
 カ子ホリ, 鑛夫, (名) A miner.
 カ子テ, 兼, (副) Previously, before, beforehand.
 兼テヨリ, (副) From past time.
 兼テル, (他) to discharge the duties of

two, or more offices at the same time, to use a thing for two purposes, to comprehend, or include two or more things in one, to have a feeling of dread, and consequent effort to please.
 カ子ゴト, 兼言, (名) A secret or previous promise, (as of marriage).
 カ子ザシ, 曲尺, (名) A carpenter's square.
 カナ, 假字, (名) The 46 characters of the Japanese alphabet.
 カナヅカイ, 假字遣, (名) Spelling with the Japanese syllables.
 カナガキ, 假名書, (名) Written in the Japanese characters.
 カナアミ, 銅網, (名) A wire netting, wire gauze.
 カナダライ, 銅盤, (名) A copper basin.
 カナドユ, 銅管, (名) A copper pipe.
 カナガイ, 金匙, (名) A metal spoon made in the shape of a shell.
 カナベラ, 金匙, (名) An iron spatula.
 カナボウ, 金棒, (名) An iron rod, or staff.
 カナヅチ, 金槌, (名) An iron hammer.
 カナグツ, 金靴, (名) Horse-shoe.
 カナヒバシ, 金火箸, (名) Iron-tongs.
 カナクギ, 金釘, (名) An iron nail.
 カナクソ, 金屑, (名) Metal cinders.
 カナテコ, 金挺, (名) An iron crowbar.
 カナドコ, 金砵, (名) An anvil.
 カナブツ, 金佛, (名) A metal image of Buddha.
 カナダ, 金具, (名) The ornamental metal work, metal ring, clasp lock.
 カナキン, 金巾, (名) Muslin.
 カナバサミ, 鋏刀, (名) Shears for cutting metal.
 カナグサリ, 鎖, (名) A chain.
 カナシキ, 鑛, (名) An anvil.

カナイ, 鼎, (名) A three legged kettle, used in ancient times.
 カナデル, 奏, (自) to dance to music.
 カナグル, 繰, (他) to coil, (as a rope) to wrench off, to scratch.
 カナイ, 家内, (名) Family, house, wife.
 カナメ, 要, (名) The rivet of pin or a fan, the important, or governing principle, the cardinal point.
 カナラツ, 必, (副) Positively, certainly, necessarily, unavoidably.
 カナツ, 可也, (副) tolerably, middlingly, passively, moderately.
 カノウ, 叶, (自) to agree with, to suit, fit, accord.
 不叶, (自) cannot, to be impossible.
 カナシサ, 哀, (名) Sorrow, sadness, deplorable-ness, dreariness.
 哀シキ, (形) Sad, lamentable, sorrowful, afflictive, mournful, deplorable.
 哀シク, (副) Afflictively, deplorably, sadly, lamentably, sorrowfully.
 哀ム, (他) to grieve, to lament, mourn, to sorrow, afflict.
 カナタ, 彼方, (名) That place.
 彼方ニ, (副) There, in that place.
 カナリヤ, 福鳥鳥, (名) A canary bird.
 カナン, 火難, (名) Calamity, or misfortune caused by a fire.
 カラノ, 空, (他) Empty, void, vacant.
 空ニナル, (自) to become empty, vacant.
 カラバコ, 空箱, (名) An empty box.
 カラ, 殻, (名) An empty shell, hull.
 殻ヲ去ル, (他) to hull, to take off the shell.
 カラダ, 體, (名) The body.
 カラサ, 辛, (名) Acridity, pungency, sharpness

in taste.
 辛キ, (形) Acrid, pungent, sharp in taste, severe, harsh.
 カラミ, 辛味, (名) Acridity, or pungency in taste, a kind of pungent food.
 カラシ, 芥子, (名) Mustard.
 カラシナ, 芥菜, (名) The mustard plant.
 カラカウ, 呼, (他) to tease, vex, chafe.
 カラゲル, 絡, (他) to tie up, to bind with a cord, (as a bundle).
 カラマル, 絡, (自) Twined around, coiled, wound round in a spiral form, like a vine, twisted round.
 カラミツク, 絡著, (他) to wind, coil, twine round and cleave to any thing.
 カラミアウ, 絡合, (他) to be coiled, or twined together.
 カラカ子, 鑛, (名) Bronze.
 カラカト, 呵々, (副) The sound of laughter of rattling.
 呵々ト笑ウ, (自) to burst out laughing.
 カラカサ, 傘, (名) An umbrella.
 傘ヲ張ル, (他) to make an umbrella.
 カラクリ, 關換, (名) Machinery.
 關換ル, (他) to set in motion as a machine, used only figuratively such as (身上ヲカラクル) to trade largely on a small capital.
 カラメル, 縛, (他) to bind.
 カラメテ, 搦手, (名) The back gate of a castle.
 カラメトル, 搦捕, (他) to seize and bind, (as a thief).
 カラサヲ, 連枷, (名) A flail.
 カラス, 鴉, (名) A crow, gorgon, raven.
 カラスヘビ, 烏蛇, (名) A black-snake.
 カラスムギ, 燕麥, (名) Oat.

カラビル, 乾枯, (自) to be dry, arid, parched.
 カラ, 厩, (名) China.
 カラカミ, 唐紙, (名) Wall-paper, paperhanging.
 カラクサ, 唐艸, (名) The ornamental figure of a vine, in cloth, pictures, &c.
 カラスキ, 犁, (名) A plough.
 カラスウリ, 天瓜, (名) A kind of melon.
 カラタチ, 枳, (名) A kind of thorny bush.
 カラウス, 碓, (名) A mortar for cleaning rice (the pestle is worked by the foot).
 ガラ, 柄, (名) A suffix to nouns, viz. kind, quality, appearance, figure.
 ガラガラ, (副) The sound of rattling, like the falling of tiles, or of a waggon, rattling over stones.
 ガラン, 伽藍, (名) A buddhist temple.
 カム, 嚙, (他) to masticate, scranch, to masticate, to chew.
 カウ, 買, (他) to buy.
 カウヒト, 買人, (名) Buyer.
 カウ, 飼, (他) to keep animals.
 カノコ, 鹿子, (名) A fawn, spotted like a fawn.
 カク, 角, (名) Corner, angle, a horn, square.
 角アル, (形) Cornered, angled, horned.
 カクチヨウ, 角打, (名) target-shooting.
 カク, 格, (名) Rank, grade, degree of elevation or dignity.
 カクゲン, 格言, (名) Protasis, maxim, axiom.
 カクベツ, 格別, (形) particular, special, different from ordinary, important.
 格別ニ, (副) Especially, particularly.
 カクゲン, 格段, (形) Different from ordinary, particular, special, important.
 カクガイ, 格外, (形) Extraordinary, contrary to the rule, particular, special.

カクシキ, 格式, (名) Rank, grade, degree of elevation.
 カクヤ, 隔夜, (名) Alternate nights, night about, every other night.
 カクチツ, 隔日, (名) Alternate days, day about, every other day.
 隔日ノ, (形) Tertian, of every other day.
 カクゲツ, 隔月, (名) Alternate months, month about, every other month.
 カクチン, 隔年, (名) Alternate years, year about, every other year.
 カクバン, 隔番, (名) Alternate watches.
 カクイ, 隔意, (名) Separation of heart, unfriendliness.
 カクシン, 隔心, (名) Estrangement, coolness, unfriendliness.
 カクリ, 隔離, (名) Severance, separation, distance.
 カクゴ, 覚悟, (名) The conclusion or decision of the mind in view of some future event, having one's mind made up, or prepared for some thing anticipated, preparation.
 カク, 斯, (副) Thus, in this way.
 斯クノ, (形) This.
 斯クノ通, (名) This way, this manner.
 カクバカリ, 斯許, (副) So, this much, as much as.
 カクノゴトク, 如斯, (副) In such a degree, in-so-much, as this, so much.
 如斯基, (形) Such as, like this.
 カクレベキ, 隠レベキ, (形) Concealable.
 隠レタル, (形) perdue, recondite, occult.
 隠レル, (自) to be hid, concealed, secret, to die.
 隠ス, (他) to hide, conceal, to secret.
 身ヲ隠ス, (自) to hide one's self, or live

in seclusion.
 カクレジヨ, 隠所, (名) Asylum, harbor, hiding-place, refuge, invisible, or secluded place.
 カクレガ, 隠家, (名) A secluded or retired, house.
 カク, 嘔, (名) A disease of stomach, characterized, by vomiting of what has just been eaten.
 カクマク, 角膜, (名) the cornea.
 カクカクト, 赫々, (副) Brightly, shiningly, refulgently, glitteringly.
 カクヤクト, 赫々, (副) Brightly, shiningly, glitteringly.
 カク, 客, (名) A guest, visitor, stranger.
 カクセイ, 客星, (名) A new, or strange, star.
 カクン, 家訓, (名) Home education, rules of a family.
 カクテ, 然而, (副) Then, after that, so, then and then.
 カクマウ, 匿, (他) to conceal, hide.
 カクテイ, 確定, (名) Establishment, confirmation, enactment.
 確定スル, (他) to enact, to establish, confirm.
 確定ノ, (形) Cocksure, certain.
 カクコ, 確固, (名) Firmness.
 確固タル, (形) Firm, fixed.
 確固トシテ, (副) Firmly.
 カクゲン, 確言, (名) Firm, certain, or sure saying.
 カクシツ, 確執, (名) Ill-will, spite, enmity, malice.
 カク, 書, (他) to write, to sketch, to draw.
 カク, 舁, (他) to carry on the shoulders.
 カク, 掻, (他) to scratch, to rake, to bind strips of anything together.

カク, 罅, (他) to nick, to make a flaw in, to break off a small piece, to omit.
 カクラン, 霍亂, (名) Cholera morbus.
 カクコウ, 藿香, (名) A kind of medicinal plant.
 カク, 缺, (他) to fail, want, miss, omit, break.
 カク, 家具, (名) House furniture.
 カクテラ, 神樂, (名) A theatrical exhibition in front of a temple to entertain the god.
 カク, 嗅, (他) to nose, alfact, smell.
 ガク, 學, (名) Learning, literature, science.
 ガクコウ, 學校, (名) A school, academy.
 ガクモン, 學問, (名) Learning, literature, science.
 ガクドウ, 學童, (名) Prentice, school-boy.
 ガクユウ, 學友, (名) Book-mate.
 ガクヂツチョウノ, 學術上, (形) Scientific.
 學術上ニテ, (副) Scientifically, literally.
 ガク, 樂, (名) Music.
 ガクキ, 樂器, (名) A musical instrument.
 ガクニン, 樂人, (名) Musician, minstrel.
 ガク, 額, (名) Tablets with painted figures or inscriptions on them, suspended in houses, for ornament, or in temples, as votive offerings, a picture.
 額ヲ掲ル, (他) to hang up a tablet.
 ガクゼン, 愕然, (副) In an alarmed or started manner.
 カヤ, 茅, (名) A kind of rush.
 カヤブキ, 茅葺, (名) Thatched with rush.
 カヤ, 蚊帳, (名) Mosquito net.
 カヤッヒ, 蚊遣火, (名) A smoke made to keep off mosquitoes.
 カヤチ, 蓆羅, (名) The stuff of which mosquito nets are made.
 カヤク, 火藥, (名) Gunpowder.

カマ, 釜, (名) An iron pot.
 カマフタ, 釜蓋, (名) A pot lid.
 カマド, 竈, (名) A furnace, kitchen range, oven, hearth.
 カマ, 鎌, (名) A sickle.
 カマビスシキ, 喧, (形) Tumultuous, noisy, noisy.
 カマボコ, 蒲鉾, (名) A kind of food made of fish, cut up fine and rolled into a ball and baked.
 カマチ, 襖, (名) The frame of a door, or window.
 カマエ, 構, (名) The external arrangement, form and appearance of a building, manner, attitude, posture, position, an enclosure.
 構エル, (他) to enclose, to prepare, to assume an attitude, posture, or position; to build, frame, construct, to concoct, devise.
 構ウ, (自) to meddle with, interfere, to be concerned about, to mind, care for.
 カマキリ, 蟬螂, (名) A mantis.
 カマレル, 被蟻, (自) to be bitten.
 台堂, (他) to cause, or let bite.
 カマス, 藁子, (名) A straw bag.
 ガマ, 蟻蟻, (名) A bull-frog.
 ガマ, 蒲, (名) A kind of rush.
 ガマン, 我慢, (名) Fortitude, patience, endurance.
 我慢スル, (自) to bear patiently, endure.
 カケル, 驅, (自) to run, to gallop.
 カケアガッ, 驅上, (自) to run up.
 カケダス, 驅出, (自) to run out.
 カクアワセル, 驅合, (他) to ride to encounter each other, to charge on each other.
 カケヨセル, 驅寄, (他) to ride up to, to run

near to.
 カケヒキ, 掛引, (名) Advance and retreat, of adventuring, or declining in any transaction.
 カケマワル, 駈廻, (他) to run about, or around.
 カケヒ, 篋, (名) A pipe for conducting water.
 カケル, 掛, (他) to hang up, or, to hook on, to lay over, to place across, to place, or put on.
 カケアウ, 掛合, (自) to consult together, to talk with, to butt against each other, to be matched, or equal.
 掛合ニ, (副) Alternately, only used of dramatic performance.
 カケゴ, 掛子, (名) A small box that fits into a larger.
 カケゴイ, 掛聲, (名) The sound made by persons straining at their work, as coolies when pushing a cart, chopping wood, &c.
 カケモノ, 掛物, (名) Hanging pictures, or writings.
 カケコウ, 掛香, (名) A bag of perfume.
 カケ子, 掛値, (名) Selling for more than the fixed price, two prices.
 カケセン, 掛銭, (名) Money, staked in a bet lottery, or in gambling, also instalments of money paid.
 カケ, 掛, (名) A debt, or money owed for goods bought on credit.
 掛ヲ取ル, (他) to collect a debt.
 カケトリ, 掛取者, (名) A collector of debts, or of merchants bills.
 カケウリ, 掛賣, (名) Selling on credit.
 カケハシ, 棧道, (名) A bridge over a mountain gorge, or along the side of a precipice.
 カケザン, 乘算, (名) Multiplication.

カケ, 缺, (名) Deficiency in weight or number, loss, waste.
 缺ル, (自) to be flawed, nicked, broken, defective, missing, wanting, omitted.
 カケヲチ, 欠落, (名) Running away by stealth, absconding, decamping, escaping.
 カケベリ, 量減, (名) Deficiency in weight.
 量減ガタツ, There is a deficiency in weight.
 カケダス, 量出, (他) to make a thing weighed to be overweight.
 カケメ, 量目, (名) The weight.
 カケガ子, 筭, (名) A ring and staple for fastening a door.
 カケゴト, 賭事, (名) Betting, staking money, wagering.
 賭スル, (他) to lay a wager, to bet, to gamble by betting, to wager.
 カケモノ, 賭物, (名) Any thing laid as a bet or wager.
 カケイ, 嘉慶, (名) Congratulation, felicitation.
 カケイ, 佳景, (名) A fine landscape or view.
 カケモチ, 兼帶, (名) Carrying on business at two different places.
 カケ, 影, (名) Shade, shadow, reflection, light.
 カケボウシ, 影法師, (名) The shadow of a person.
 カケル, 陰, (自) to be obscured, shaded.
 日ガ陰ル, (自) The sun is obscured as by a cloud.
 カケロウ, 陽燄, (名) The waving or flickering appearance of the air rising from a hot surface in the summer.
 カケロウ, 蛭蟻, (名) A kind of insect, said to begin to live in the morning and to die at night.
 カケン, 加減, (名) Adding medicines to or

taking them from, a prescription to suit the condition of a patient, the proportion of the ingredients in any compound, the seasoning, flavoring, taste, the feelings or condition of body.
 カノウ, 家風, (名) The customs or rules of a family.
 カフ, 寡婦, (名) Relict, widow.
 カフク, 禍福, (名) Fortune and misfortune.
 カボン, 過分, (形) Beyond one's deserts, more than one is worthy of, undeserving, unworthy.
 カフツク, 過不足, (名) Too much or too little, excess or deficiency.
 カブ, 歌舞, (名) Singing and dancing, as in an opera.
 カブキ, 歌舞妓, (名) Singing and dancing girl.
 カブ, 株, (名) The stump of a tree; a guild, or fraternity of persons engaged in the same kind of business, a habit or custom to which one is addicted.
 カブ, 蕪菁, (名) A turnip.
 カブキ, 冠木, (名) A horizontal piece of timber over a gate, a lintel.
 カブキモン, 冠木門, (名) A gate with a lintel over it.
 カブル, 冠, (他) to put on the head, to cover over with, to cap.
 カブツモノ, 冠物, (名) A covering for the head, bonnet, cap, hat.
 カブト, 兜, (名) A helmet, casque, headpiece; morion.
 カブトガ子, 兜金, (名) The metal cap on the end of a sword handle.
 カアラヤ, 箭筒, (名) An arrow with a head shaped like a turnip having a hole in it,

which causes it to sing as it flies.
カブツフル, 掉頭, (自) to shake the head in dissent.
カブセル, 覆, (他) to cover, or spread over the head of another, to impute, charge, blame.
カコイ, 圍, (名) An inclosure, fence, barrier.
圍ヲスル, (他) to make a fence.
圍ウ, (他) to inclose, to fence, to shut in, to surround, to cover in order to preserve, as fruits, &c.
カコミ, 圍, (名) The inclosure, that which surrounds or shuts in, a seize, blockade circumvallation.
圍ム, (他) to surround, inclose, confine on all sides, encompass.
圍ヲ解ク, (他) to raise a seize.
カコイヌ, 外妾, (名) A mistress, or concubine kept in private.
カコツケ, 託言, (名) Pretext, pretence, excuse.
託ケル, (他) to make a pretext, pretence, excuse.
カゴ, 過去, (名) The previous state of existence.
カゴシ, 過言, (名) Language that violates propriety, intemperate, violent or abusive language.
過言ヲ言ウ, (自) to speak abusive words.
カゴ, 籠, (名) A basket, a cage, a manger, creel.
カゴヤ, 籠屋, (名) A place where norimons are kept for hire.
カゴカキ, 昇夫, (名) Chair-bearers.
カゴ, 加護, (名) Care, providence, protection (of the gods).
カゴト, 假言, (名) A pretext, excuse, pretence.
ガコウ, 畫工, (名) Picturer, sketcher, drawer of pictures.
カエデ, 楓, (名) A kind of maple.

カエリ, 反, (名) The hard of a hook or arrow.
カエリゴト, 返事, (名) An answer, reply.
カエリウチ, 返討, (名) The killing also of the avenger of one previously slain by the same person.
カエス, 返, (他) to return, to send back, restore, repay, requite, recompence, to revenge.
金ヲ返ス, (他) to repay money, to pay debt.
カエリチユウ, 返忠, (名) Return to loyalty or fidelity and turning informer.
カエリ, 歸, (名) Return, coming back.
歸ル, (自) to return, to come or go back.
カエリガケニ, 歸序, (副) On returning, on the way back.
カエリミル, 顧, (他) to look back, to reflect on, consider; to regard, mind, care for.
己ヲ顧ル, (自) to examine one's self.
顧ザル, (名) Disregard, not caring for.
カエル, 替, (他) to exchange, change one thing for another, to change, alter, to substitute.
カエル, 孵化, (自) to be hatched as an egg.
孵ス, (他) to hatch egg.
カエル, 蛙, (名) A frog.
カエツテ, 却, (副) On the contrary, on the other hand, rather.
カエシ, 下院, (名) Common house.
ガエツル, 肯, (自) to consent, assent, be willing.
カエシ, 火烟, (名) A flame, blaze.
カテ, 糧, (名) Provision, food.
糧ヲ積ム, (他) to store up provision.
カデン, 家傳, (名) Any thing transmitted in a family from one generation to another.

ガテンスル, 合點, (自) to consent, to assent, allow, to understand, perceive.
カアイ, 可愛, (形) Darling, beloved, dear.
可愛ラシキ, (形) Darling, beautiful, pretty, lovely.
カアイノウナル, 可愛相, (形) Pitiable, cruel.
カサ, 笠, (名) A broad rimmed hat.
カサ, 傘, (名) The ring round the sun or moon in hazy weather.
カサ, 嵩, (名) A heap, pile, bulk.
嵩ム, (自) to accumulate, to increase.
カサダカ, 嵩高, (形) Bulky, occupying a large space, making a large pile.
嵩高ニナル, (自) to be bulky.
カサバル, 嵩張, (自) to be large and bulky.
カサナリ, 重, (名) Doubling, layer, plication.
重リタル, (形) Double, reduplicative.
重テ, (副) Again, once more.
重ナル, (自) to be piled up, heaped up by laying one on another, placed one on another, to increase in number by adding one to another.
重テ, (他) to pile, or lay one thing on another.
重テガサチ, (副) Over and over, repeatedly, many times.
カサテアゲル, 重上, (他) to pile up by placing one on another.
カサハル, 傘張者, (名) An umbrella maker.
カサ, 梅毒, (名) Syphilis.
梅毒ヲカク, (自) to get syphilis.
カサカキ, 患瘡人, (名) A person who has the syphilis.
カサキツ, 瘡瘻, (名) A syphilitic scar.
カサブク, 痲, (名) A scab.

カサン, 火山, (名) volcano.
カサギ, 鶉, (名) A kind of bird.
カザアナ, 風穴, (名) Air-hole.
カザゴエ, 風邪聲, (名) One's voice altered by taking cold.
カザクスリ, 風邪藥, (名) Medicine for a cold.
カザグルマ, 風車, (名) A toy made of a paper wheel turned by the wind, a wind-mill.
カザカミ, 風上, (名) Wind-ward.
カザミ, 風見, (名) A wind vane.
カザシモ, 風下, (名) Leeward.
カザナミ, 風候, (名) The state of the wind.
カザヨケ, 風除, (名) A wind screen.
カザリ, 飾, (名) An ornament, decoration, embellishment, garnish.
飾リタル, (形) Decorated, ornate, showy.
飾ル, (他) to ornament, embellish, adorn, deck.
全上ノ人, (名) Embellisher.
カザリツケル, 飾付, (他) to ornament, embellish, adorn, deck, garnish, to gloss over.
カザリヤ, 飾屋, (名) Jeweller's shop.
カザリシ, 飾師, (名) A jeweller.
カザス, 翳, (他) to hold over the eyes so as to screen off the sun.
カザイ, 家財, (名) Household furniture.
カキアツメル, 書集, (他) to collect and write down.
カキアヤマル, 書誤, (自) to make a mistake in writing.
カキダシ, 書出, (名) A bill, an account of things bought on credit.
書出ス, (他) to copy out of a book, or ledger, to begin to write.
カキイレル, 書入, (他) to write in, insert by

writing, interline.
カキカエル, 書替, (他) to write over again, to alter what is written, rewrite.
カキモラス, 書漏, (他) to omit in writing, forget to write.
カキナラス, 書直, (他) to write and correct, to write over again.
カキナレル, 書慣, (自) to learn to write, to become used to writing.
カキニクイ, 書悪, (形) Bad for writing, hard to write.
カキノセル, 書載, (他) to record, to write down, register.
カキヲウセル, 書果, (他) to finish writing, to do up a large amount of writing.
カキヲウル, 書終, (他) to finish writing.
カキシルス, 書記, (他) to write down, record, make a memorandum.
カキミトメル, 書認, (他) to write, compose and write, to engross.
カキノコナウ, 書損, (他) to write wrong, mistake in writing.
カキノエル, 書添, (他) to add to a writing, to write a postscript.
カキタス, 書足, (他) to write what is necessary to make complete.
カキタテル, 書立, (他) to write down many items, to write up (as a list.)
カキトル, 書取, (他) to copy, transcribe.
カキツツル, 書續, (他) to write down in succession, to connect by writing, to continue to write.
カキツケ, 書附, (名) A writing, note, memorandum.
書附ル, (他) to note down, make a memorandum of.

カキツクス, 書盡, (他) to exhaust a subject by writing, to finish writing.
カキトメル, 書留, (他) to record, register, make a note of.
カキトメシヨ, 書留信書, (名) A kind of post letter for which loss, the post office is responsible.
カキツタエル, 書傳, (他) to write and hand down to others.
カキウツス, 書寫, (他) to copy, transcribe.
カキノメ, 書初, (名) The first writing of the new year.
カキハン, 花押, (名) Sign manual, a seal made with a pen.
カキスク, 抄書, (他) to make written extracts, to extract passages from a book.
カキヲキ, 遺書, (名) A will, any writing left by a person going away.
カキ, 火氣, (名) Heat, caloric.
カキユウ, 火急, (形) Of great haste, urgent, pressing.
カキアツメル, 掻集, (他) to rake or scrape together.
カキクス, 掻消, (他) to scratch, or rub out, obliterate.
カキル, 掻切, (他) to cut off by holding the thing to be cut with one hand, and cutting with the other.
カキクモル, 掻陰, (自) to be clouded over, darkened.
カキマウス, 掻廻, (他) to stir-round.
カキナデル, 掻撫, (他) to smooth, or caress with the hand.
カキナラス, 掻平, (他) to scrape and level.
カキナラス, 掻鳴, (他) to twang, (as the string

of a guitar).
カキノボル, 掻登, (他) to climb up, scramble up.
カキノケル, 掻除, (他) to push to one side so as to pass through, (as a crowd.)
カキヲス, 掻落, (他) to cut off by holding any thing in one hand, and cutting towards one's self with the other, to scratch off.
カキサク, 掻裂, (他) to scratch and tear.
カキタテル, 掻立, (他) to pick up.
カキヤブル, 掻破, (他) to scratch and tear.
カキヨセル, 掻寄, (他) to rake, or scratch any thing towards one's self with the fingers or a rake.
カキマセル, 掻和, (他) to mix together, stir and mix.
カキミグス, 掻亂, (他) to mix, jumble together, confuse, derange.
カキ, 牡蠣, (名) An oyster.
カキバイ, 牡蠣灰, (名) Lime obtained from shells.
カキ, 柿, (名) The persimmon.
カキ, 垣, (名) A fence, hedge, paling
カキヨク, 歌曲, (名) Song, sonnet.
カギ, 鍵, (名) A key.
カギ, 鈎, (名) A hook.
鈎ニ引カケル, (他) to hook.
カギバナ, 鈎鼻, (名) smelling, scenting.
カギダス, 鈎出, (他) to scent, to find out by smelling.
カギツケル, 鈎付, (他) to perceive by the smell.
カギヨウ, 家業, (名) Business, occupation, domesticity, or calling of a family.
カギツ, 限, (名) The limit, end, utmost extent.
限ナキ, (形) Limitless, eternal, endless, boundless, infinite.

限ナク, (副) Endlessly, eternally, infinitely.
限ル, (他) to limit, to set bounds to, to confine, circumscribe, restrict.
ガキ, 餓鬼, (名) A hungry spirit, or devil.
カユ, 粥, (名) Rice gruel, congee, flummery.
カユサ, 痒, (名) The sensation in the skin which inclines one to scratch, prurience.
痒キ, (形) Prurient.
カユガル, 痒, (自) to be in the habit of scratching, given to itching.
カメ, 龜, (名) A tortoise, testudo, turtle.
カメノコウ, 龜甲, (名) Shell of a tortoise.
カメノヲ, 龜尾, (名) The coccyx.
カメ, 瓶, (名) A Jar, urn.
カミ, 神, (名) God.
神ノ様ナル, (形) Godlike or godly.
神ト祝ウ, (他) to apotheosize, deify.
カミノツカイ, 神使, (名) An angel.
カミ, 上, (名) Superior, above, high, upper in rank or place.
カミシモ, 上下, (名) Above and below, superiors and inferiors
カミ, 紙, (名) Paper.
カミイレ, 紙入, (名) A wallet for holding paper.
カミスキ, 紙漉師, (名) A paper maker.
カミスキバ, 紙漉場, (名) A paper manufactory.
カミヤ, 紙屋, (名) A paper store.
カミ, 髪, (名) The hair of the head.
髪ヲ結ウ, (他) to dress the hair in the old Japanese style.
髪ヲ刈ル, (自) to dress or cut hair.
髪ヲ梳ク, (自) to scrape the dandruff off with a fine comb.
髪ヲ生ス, (他) to let the hair grow long.
髪ヲ剃ル, (他) to shave off the hair.

髪ヲトカス, (他) to comb the head.
 カミユイ, 髮結人, (名) A barber, hair-dresser.
 カミアブラ, 髮油, (名) Pomade.
 カミカザリ, 髮飾, (名) General name of hair ornaments, worn by women.
 カミサカヤキ, 髮月代, (名) Dressing the hair in the old Japanese style.
 カミアウ, 噛合, (自) to bite each other, to fight, as dogs.
 カミソリ, 剃刀, (名) A razor.
 カミキル, 噛断 (他) to bite off.
 カミコナス, 噛化, (他) to masticate.
 カミクダク, 噛碎, (他) to break, or crush with the teeth, to crunch.
 カミシメル, 噛緊, (他) to bite and gnash the teeth.
 カミツク, 噛付, (他) to bite, lay hold of with the teeth.
 カミナリ, 雷, (名) Thunder.
 カシ, 榎, (名) The oak.
 カシ, 川岸, (名) River bank.
 カシバク, 川岸端, (名) River-bank.
 カシカタ, 貸方, (名) A lender, creditor.
 カシザシキ, 貸座敷, (名) A house of ill-fame, prostitute house.
 カシツキ, 侍者, (名) A nurse, waiting maid, attendant.
 侍ク, (他) to attend, wait on, to take care of, to nurse, to bring up.
 カシマシイ, 聒, (形) Loud and noisy, deafening, stunning, boisterous, tumultuous.
 聒ク, (副) With loud noise, boisterously, tumultuously.
 カシコニ, 彼處, (副) There, yonder, at that place.

カシグ, 炊, (他) to cook rice.
 カシコキ, 賢, (形) Wise, intelligent, clever, sagacious.
 賢ク, (副) Intelligently, sagaciously, ingeniously.
 カシヤク, 呵責, (名) Punishment, torture, torment.
 呵責スル, (他) to punish.
 カシラ, 頭, (名) The head, chief, headman, leading-man.
 カシワ, 榲, (名) A kind of oak.
 解ニ寝ル, (自) to sleep with the under quilt folded over for a covering.
 カシワモチ, 搦菜餅, (名) A kind of rice food boiled in the leaves of the Kashiwa.
 カシヨク, 家職, (名) Family business, occupation, calling.
 カシヨクスル, 貨殖, (他) to increase in riches, to grow rich.
 カシ, 菓子, (名) Confectionary, sweetmeats, fruit, cake.
 カシヤ, 菓子屋, (名) A confectionary shop.
 カシボン, 菓子盆, (名) A small tray.
 カシ, 餓死, (名) Starved to death.
 カヒ, 可否, (名) Good and bad, good or not, should or not.
 カヒ, 家婢, (名) Housemaid.
 カヒ, 下婢, (名) Maid servant.
 カヒツスル, 加筆, (他) to correct a manuscript.
 カビ, 霉, (名) Mould, mildew, rubigo, foistiness.
 霉タル, (形) Foisty, mouldy, rubiginous, mucide.
 霉ル, (自) to fust, to mould, mildew.
 霉が出来ク, (自) It is mouldy.
 霉ヒ付ク, (自) to be mouldy.

霉臭イ, (形) Mouldy and stinking, fusted.
 カビ, 花美, (名) Gorgeousness, splendor, magnificence.
 カビン, 花瓶, (名) A flower vase.
 カモ, 鴨, (名) A wild duck.
 鴨ノ雛, (名) Duckling.
 カモイ, 鴨居, (名) The upper beam in the groove, of which a door or screen slides.
 カモメ, 鷗, (名) A kind of sea-gull.
 カモス, 醸, (他) to brew.
 醸ス人, (名) Brewer.
 醸ス處, (名) Brew-house.
 カモチ, 髻, (名) False hair.
 カモン, 家門, (名) The family, house, clan, tribe.
 カセ, 械, (名) Shackles, fetters.
 カセイ, 加勢, (名) Auxiliary, troops, reinforcement, joining an army.
 加勢スル, (他) to unite forces, to join an army, to reinforce, to help, second.
 加勢人, (名) Coadjutor, succorer, fellow-helper.
 カセグ, 稼, (他) to do or work with diligence, industry or zeal.
 カセル, (自) to form a scab, to scab.
 カセイ, 苛政, (名) Tyrannical government.
 カセイ, 火星, (名) The planet stars.
 カセイ, 化生, (名) Transformation, or change of a living thing.
 カセキ, 化石, (名) Petrification.
 カゼ, 風, (名) The wind.
 風が吹ク, (自) The wind blows.
 風が出ル, (自) The wind begins to blow.
 風が静ル, (自) The wind lulls.
 風が變ク, (自) The wind has changed.
 カゼシルシ, 風標, (名) A flag for showing, the

direction of the wind, a vane.
 カゼシモ, 風下, (名) Leeward.
 カス, 貸, (他) to lend, to rent.
 カスル, 嫁, (他) to marry a husband, to go as a bride to her husband's house.
 カス, 糟, (名) Dregs, sediment, grounds, lees, settlings, residuum.
 カスツケ, 糟漬, (名) pickled in the lees of sake.
 カスケ, 糴毛, (名) An iron grey horse.
 カスイ, 河水, (名) River water.
 カス, 滓屑, (名) Recrement, bross, scoria.
 カスガイ, 錠, (名) An iron clamp, brace, clincher.
 錠ニテ留メル, (他) to clasp.
 錠ヲ打ツ, (他) to clamp.
 カスカナル, 微, (形) Faint, indistinct, dim, obscure.
 微ナル聲, (名) A faint sound.
 微ニ, (副) Slightly, faintly, indistinctly, obscurely dimly.
 微ニ見エル, (自) Dimly seen.
 カスマル, 掠, (他) to rob, take by force, to seize.
 カスミ, 霞, (名) Haze, mist.
 霞ム, (自) to be hazy, dim, clouded.
 霞渡ル, (自) to be hazy all over.
 カスル, (他) to graze, to wound slightly, in passing, to fling an indirect sarcasm at another.
 カスリキツ, 微傷, (名) A slight wound, made by the grazing of a fall, arrow, &c.
 カスル, 化, (他) to transform, change, metamorphose.
 カスル, 和, (他) to unite, mix, blend.
 ガス, 瓦斯, (名) Gas.
 瓦斯ノ光, (名) Gaslight.

ガスル, 駕, (自) to ride, to be superior to.
 カンムツ, 冠, (名) A kind of cap worn by the nobles, as a badge of dignity.
 カンチ, 奸智, (名) Cunning, snttelty, artfulness.
 カンイン, 奸淫, (名) Rape, stupration.
 奸淫スル, (自) to commit a rape.
 カンチヤ, 奸邪, (形) Unprincipled, villainous, depraved, wicked.
 カンチン, 奸人, (名) A villian, traitor, a depraved, unprincipled man.
 カンケイ, 奸計, (名) Nefarious plan or scheme, a conspiracy, treason.
 カンチイ, 奸佞, (形) Subtle, cunning, treacherous, crafty.
 カンイン, 姦淫, (名) Adultery.
 姦淫スル, (他) to adulterate.
 カンブ, 悍婦, (名) Vixen.
 カン, 漢, (名) Kan dynasty in china, china.
 カンボウ, 漢方, (名) Chinese system of medicine.
 カン, 肝, (名) The liver.
 カン, 瘧, (名) Warasmus.
 カン, 寒, (名) cold.
 寒が濃イ, The cold is severe.
 カンタン, 寒暖, (名) cold and hot, temperature.
 寒暖ヲ計ル, (他) to observe the temperature.
 カングンケイ, 寒暖計, (名) A thermometer.
 カンゲヤ, 寒邪, (名) Sickness from severe cold weather.
 カンキ, 寒氣, (名) Cold.
 カンブウ, 寒風, (名) A cold wind.
 カンレイ, 寒冷, (名) Cold and chilly, alidity.
 カン, 感, (名) Admiration, feeling, sensation.
 感ズル, (自) to admire, to regard with approbation, esteem, to be moved, affected.

感ヅベク, (副) Affectingly, admirably.
 感テヨキ, (形) Sensitive.
 感テヨク, (副) Sensitive.
 感テナキ, (形) Impassive, insensate,
 カンチヤスキ, 感テ易, (形) Affectuous, easy to feel.
 感テ易ク, (副) Feelingly, affectingly.
 カンルイスル, 感涙, (自) to be affected to tears
 感涙, (名) tears of joy, or admiration.
 カンプク, 感服, (名) Admiration, commendation, approval.
 カンチヨウ, 感狀, (名) A letter of praise for meritorious service.
 カンシン, 感心, (名) Admiration, wonder.
 感心スル, (自) to be affected to admiration or wonder.
 カンショウスル, 感賞, (他) to admire and praise.
 カンタンスル, 感嘆, (他) to admire, applaud, to cry or sigh in admiration, or applause.
 カンドウスル, 感動, (自) to be affected.
 カンカク, 感覺, (名) Feeling, sentiment, sensation.
 カンシヨク, 感觸, (名) Touch, impulsion.
 感觸スル, (他) to touch, to be impulsive.
 カンヲウ, 感應, (名) Answer to prayer.
 カンエツ, 感悅, (名) Admiration and joy.
 カン, 官, (名) Office, official.
 カンイ, 官位, (名) Office and rank.
 カンメイ, 官名, (名) Official title.
 カンロク, 官祿, (名) Salary, or income of nobles and officials.
 カンシヨク, 官職, (名) Office.
 カン, 棺, (名) A Coffin.
 カン, 環, (名) A ring.
 カン, 館, (名) A large house.

カンバセ, 顔, (名) The face, countenance.
 カンバン, 看板, (名) A sign-board.
 看板ヲ掛ル, (他) to hang up a sign-board.
 カンビヨウ, 看護, (名) Nursing, or attending on the sick.
 カンビヨウニン, 看護婦, (名) A sick-nurse.
 カンバズル, 看破, (他) to discover, understand, to see into, or perceive something that does not lie on the surface.
 カンバツ, 旱魃, (名) A drought, want of rain.
 カンベンスル, 勘辨, (他) to consider, think, reflect, deliberate on, to weigh in the mind, to pardon.
 カンチヨウ, 勘定, (名) An account, money-matter, reckoning, calculation, a bill, the amount.
 勘定スル, (他) to count up, to reckon, numerate, to settle an account, to pay a bill.
 勘定スベキ, (形) Countable, calculable.
 カンキ, 勘氣, (名) The discharge of a servant for some offence, disgrace.
 カンドウ, 勘當, (名) Disinheriting, discarding, or turning a disobedient son out of the family.
 勘當スル, (他) to disinherit a child.
 カンコウ, 勘考, (名) Cogitation, contemplation, deliberateness.
 勘考スル, (他, 自) to deliberate, cogitate, consider, contemplate.
 全上ノ人, (名) Considerer, deliberator.
 カンニン, 堪忍, (名) Patience, forbearance, self-restraint, tolerance, long-sufferance.
 堪忍ナル, (形) Patient, tolerant.
 堪忍スル, (自) to be patient, to restrain

one's self, to bear patiently, to tolerate.
 カンノウ, 堪能, (形) Skilful, expert.
 カンブツ, 乾物, (名) Vegetables dried for food.
 カンビヨウ, 乾瓢, (名) A kind of dried melon.
 カングン, 閑談, (名) A quiet talk, conversing while at leisure.
 カンシヨ, 閑所, (名) A privy, water-closet.
 カンカ, 閑暇, (名) Leisure.
 カンキヨ, 閑居, (名) Living retired from business.
 カンワ, 閑話, (名) Leisure talk, chat.
 カンドウ, 間道, (名) A by-way, a secret way.
 カンヂヤ, 間者, (名) A spy, emissary.
 カンセツ, 間接, (名) Indirection.
 間接ノ, (形) Indirect.
 間接ニ, (副) Indirectly.
 カンリヤク, 簡略, (名) Compend, abridgment, epitome, summary.
 簡略ナル, (形) Short, abridged, compendious, summary.
 簡略ニ, (副) Compendiously, summarily.
 簡略ニスル, (自) to be economical, saving, frugal.
 簡略ニスル, (他) to abridge, summarize.
 カンタン, 簡單, (名) Brevity, simpleness.
 簡單ニ, (副) Laconically, briefly.
 カンザケ, 癩酒, (名) The warmed sake.
 カンナベ, 癩鍋, (名) A pot for warming sake.
 カンガミル, 鑑, (他) to look at as in a mirror, to regard as an example, (for imitation, or warning.)
 鑑ニナルベキ, (形) Exemplary,
 鑑ニナルベク, (副) Exemplarily.
 カンサツ, 鑑札, (名) A wooden ticket, or pass.
 カンテイ, 鑒定, (名) Inspecting and judging of

- the qualities of works of art or the action at law.
- カンタイシヤ, 鑒定者, (名) A connoisseur, critic, judge, verifier.
- カンサツ, 監察, (名) Superintendence, supervision, inspection.
- 監察スル, (他) to inspect, superintend.
- カンサツニン, 監察人, (名) Curator, inspector, superintendent.
- カントクスル, 監督, (他) to supervise, superintend, inspect.
- カンガエ, 考, (名) Thought, consideration, reflection, idea, speculation.
- 考エル, (自) to think on, to reflect, consider, to ponder, to cogitate, to regard.
- 考ベキ, (形) Considerable, cogitable, thinkable, ponderable.
- カンパン, 甲板, (名) The deck of a ship, board.
- カングン, 諫言, (名) Expostulation, or remonstrance with a superior.
- カンシヨ, 諫書, (名) A letter of remonstrance, or expostulation to a superior.
- カンチキ, 皷, (名) Snow-shoes.
- カンヂン, 肝腎, (名) Important, essential or principal part.
- カントン, 肝膽, (名) Liver and gall-bladder.
- 肝膽ヲ碎テ, (副) With great pains, with great care and anxiety.
- カンシヤク, 癡癡, (名) Quick temper, passion, petulance.
- 癡癡ヲ起ス, (自) to rouse up anger.
- カンナン, 艱難, (名) Trouble, difficulty, adversity, calamity, affliction.
- カンク, 艱苦, (名) Hard, and bitter circum-
- stances, difficulty and pain.
- カンカ, 干戈, (名) Shield and spear.
- 干戈ヲ動ス, (他) to excite war.
- カンナ, 鉋, (名) A plane.
- 鉋デケツヌ, (他) to plane any thing as boards.
- カンナグツ, 鉋屑, (名) Shavings.
- カンロ, 甘露, (名) Manna, honey-dew, a sweet dew said to fall from the sky.
- カンシヨ, 甘蔗, (名) Sugar cane, imphoe.
- カンシヨウ, 甘松, (名) A kind of fragrant wood, nard.
- カンソウ, 甘草, (名) Liquorice.
- カンラン, 橄欖, (名) The Chinese olive.
- カンザシ, 簪, (名) Ornamental hair pins, worn by women.
- カンラク, 歡樂, (名) Pleasure, delectation, happiness.
- 歡樂ヲ極ムル, (自) to enjoy the highest degree of happiness.
- カンキ, 歡喜, (名) Joy, delight, pleasure.
- カンチヨウ, 勸請, (名) Erecting a temple for the worship of a god of another country.
- カンケ, 勸化, (名) Contributions for temple or religious purposes.
- 勸化スル, (他) to make contributions.
- 勸化ヲ頼ム, (他) to solicit contributions.
- カンチン, 觀念, (名) Concluding, or making up one's mind to anything, resignation.
- カンボク, 灌木, (名) An arbuscle, shrub.
- カンユウ, 寬裕, (名) Lenity, gentleness, kindness, indulgence.
- 寬裕ノ, (形) Gentle, kind, indulgent.
- 寬裕ニ, (副) Indulgently, liberally, kindly.

- color of the face, the countenance.
- ガン, 眼, (名) The eye.
- ガンビヨウ, 眼病, (名) Ophthalmia.
- ガンカイ, 眼科醫者, (名) Oculist.
- ガンカニ, 眼下, (副) Beneath or below the eye.
- 眼下ニ見下ス, (他) to look down on, or despise others.
- ガンゼン, 眼前, (副) Before the eyes, now, at the present time.
- ガソリキ, 眼力, (名) Strength of eye, sharpness of sight.
- ガンチ, 眇, (名) Blind of one eye.
- ガン, 願, (名) Desire, or request, made to the god; prayer, supplication.
- 願ヲ掛ル, (他) to make supplication, or offer up a prayer.
- 願ヲ果ス, (他) to finish one's supplication or prayer.
- ガンボウ, 願望, (名) Ambition, desire.
- 願望スル, (他) to desire, ambition.
- ガンボウニン, 願望人, (名) Desirer.
- ガニン, 願人, (名) A begging priest.
- ガンシヨ, 願書, (名) A petition in writing.
- ガンクツ, 巖窟, (名) A cave in the rocks.
- ガンセキ, 巖石, (名) Rocks.
- 巖石多キ, (形) Rocky.
- ガンヂツ, 元旦, (名) New year's day, the first day of the year.
- ガンライ, 元來, (副) Originally, anciently, from the first, before this.
- ガンキン, 元金, (名) Capital, stock.
- ガンリ, 元利, (名) Principal and interest.
- ガンヤク, 丸藥, (名) A pill.
- カンヂン, 寬仁, (形) Clement, lenient, benignant, generous, liberous.
- カンシヨウ, 干涉, (名) Interference.
- 干涉スル, (他) to interfere.
- カンヌキ, 門栓, (名) Bolt.
- カンモン, 閘門, (名) A gate on a public road, near a police station house, where persons and goods are inspected, passports demanded, &c.
- カンケイ, 關係, (名) Concern, meddling with, interfering in, mixing up with, endangering, involving, correlation, relation.
- 關係アル, (形) Correlative.
- 關係スル, (自) to concern, correlate.
- カンノキ, 關木, (名) A bar, or bolt for fastening a gate.
- カンチ, 莞爾, (副) Smilingly.
- 莞爾ト笑ウ, (自) to smile.
- カントイ, 緩怠, (形) Slow, dilatory, procrastinating.
- ガン, 鴈, (名) A wild goose, brent, birgander.
- ガンガサ, 鴈瘡, (名) An eruption on the legs which appears in the fall and disappears in the spring.
- ガンクビ, 鴈頸, (名) The bowl of a tobacco pipe.
- ガンギ, 鴈木, (名) Steps up the side of a hill.
- ガンブツ, 贗物, (名) Counterfeit.
- ガンゾウノ, 贗造, (形) Counterfeit.
- ガンコ, 頑固, (名) Stubbornness, obstinacy, contumaciousness, headstrongness.
- 頑固ナル, (形) Contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, obstinate.
- 頑固ニ, (副) Contumaciously, stubbornly, obstinately.
- ガンシヨク, 顔色, (名) The complexion, or

よ

ヨ、夜、(名) Night.
 ヨ、世、(名) The world, age, generation, the time.
 ヨ、余、(代) I.
 ヨイ、善良、(形) Good, well.
 ヨイクサ、夜戦、(名) A battle in the night.
 ヨイチ、夜市、(名) A market open at night.
 ヨイツキ、宵月、(名) An evening moon.
 ヨイヤミ、宵闇、(名) The evening in the month when there is no moon.
 ヨイゴシ、宵越、(形) Left over from the evening before.
 ヨイチ、宵寝、(名) Going to bed early.
 ヨイハリ、宵張、(名) Sitting up late, going late to bed.
 ヨイ、酔、(名) Intoxication inebriation.
 ヨイフス、酔倒、(自) to lie in a state of intoxication.
 ヨイガサメル、酔醒、(自) to become sober.
 ヨロコビ、喜悅、(名) Joy, gladness, pleasure.
 喜ブ、(自) to rejoice, to be glad, joyful or pleased.
 喜デ、(副) Gladly, Joyfully.
 ヨロコバセル、令喜、(他) to cause to rejoice, to gladden.
 ヨロコバシキ、喜、(形) Joyful, glad.
 ヨロイ、鎧、(名) A coat of mail, armor.
 鎧ウ、(他) to wear a coat of mail.
 ヨロン、輿論、(名) Public opinion.
 ヨロメク、踉蹌、(自) to stagger, reel.
 ヨロヨロ、踉蹌然、(自) In a staggering or reeling manner.

ヨロボウ、踉蹌、(自) to stagger, to reel.
 ヨロシイ、宜、(形) Right, proper, well.
 ヨロツ、萬事、(名) All things.
 ヨバイ、夜這、(名) An illicit intercourse.
 ヨバイボジ、流星、(名) A meteor, shooting star.
 ヨバン、夜番、(名) A night watch.
 ヨバンニン、夜番人、(名) Nightwatcher.
 ヨバタラキ、夜勞働、(名) Work done at night.
 ヨバワル、喚呼、(自) to cry out, call aloud.
 ヨバレル、被喚、(自) to be called, summoned.
 ヨニゲ、夜逃、(名) Escaping or flying away at the night.
 ヨホド、餘程、(副) Almost, for the most part, very.
 ヨホドヨキ、甚能、(形) Very well.
 ヨホドワルキ、甚惡、(形) Very bad.
 ヨボウスル、預防、(他) to prevent beforehand.
 ヨボウザイ、預防劑、(名) Prophylactic.
 ヨトウ、夜盜、(名) A night robber, burglar.
 ヨトギ、夜伽、(名) Sitting up at night with a sick person.
 ヨトウ、餘黨、(名) The remnant of a company.
 ヨド、淀、(名) An eddy or sluggish place in a stream.
 淀ム、(自) to be stagnant, or sluggish in flowing of water; to falter in speaking.
 ヨドミ、濁、(名) Stagnation; sluggishness in a current, faltering in speaking.
 ヨドウシ、徹夜、(名) The whole night.
 ヨチ、輿地、(名) The earth, world.
 ヨチ、餘事、(名) Another thing, anything else.
 ヨチル、攀、(他) to climb up.
 ヨチル、柱、(自) to twist.
 ヨチレル、柱、(自) to be twisted.

ヨリアウ、集會、(自) to assemble, or meet together.
 ヨツコゾル、集塵、(自) to assemble, meet.
 ヨリアワセル、搓合、(他) to twist together.
 ヨツイト、搓絲、(名) Thread.
 ヨツメ、搓目、(名) The mark, or crease in a string made by twisting it.
 ヨツ、搓、(名) The twist of a cord or thread.
 搓ヲ掛ル、(他) to twist a cord still tighter.
 ヨツダス、擇出、(他) to select, chose, pick out.
 ヨツクス、擇骨、(名) The refuse left after picking out the best.
 ヨツスク、擇拔、(他) to select, choose out.
 ヨツヌキ、擇拔、(名) Anything choice, select, or highly approved.
 ヨツカハル、凭掛、(自) to lean upon.
 ヨツソウ、依添、(自) to be near the side of another.
 ヨツボウ、擇棒、(名) An oak pole or club six feet long used by policemen.
 ヨツドコロ、據所、(名) Something to rest, or depend on, a basis, foundation, proof.
 ヨツユウ、餘流、(名) A branch, or off-shoot, as a sect.
 ヨツヨク、餘力、(名) Sparetime, leisure.
 ヨル、寄、(自) to approach, draw near.
 ヨル、夜、(名) Night.
 ヨル、搓、(他) to twist.
 ヨルベ、頼方、(名) A friend helper, one to depend on, or look to for aid.
 ヨルイ、餘類、(名) The remnant of a gang, or company.
 ヨワキ、弱、(形) Weak, feeble, infirm, tender.
 弱ク、(副) Weakly, infirmly, feebly.
 弱ル、(自) to be weak, feeble, debilitated.
 弱サ、(名) Weakness, feebleness.
 ヨワミ、弱味、(名) Weakness, feebleness, weak

point.
 ヨワラセル、令弱、(他) to cause to become weak, to weaken,
 ヨワメル、弱、(他) to weaken, to enfeeble.
 ヨワゲ、弱氣、(名) Appearing to be feeble or weak.
 ヨワコシ、弱腰、(名) Weak in the loins.
 ヨワイ、年齢、(名) Age.
 ヨワ、夜半、(名) Middle night.
 ヨワセル、酔、(他) to inebriate, to make drunk, to intoxicate.
 ヨカン、陰寒、(名) Cold weather continuing into the spring.
 ヨカンシヤ、豫諺者、(名) Premonitor.
 ヨガラ、世柄、(名) the state of the times.
 ヨタカ、淫賣者、(名) A low prostitute.
 ヨダレ、涎、(名) The saliva, drivel.
 ヨダレカケ、涎掛、(名) A small apron worn under the chin over armor or under the chin of infants to catch the saliva.
 ヨソ、餘所、(名) Another place, foreign.
 ヨソノヒト、他人、(名) A Stranger.
 ヨソゴト、外事、(名) Something foreign, something belonging to another.
 ヨソミ、外見、(名) Looking off from what one is doing.
 外見スル、(自) to look off from one's doing.
 ヨソメ、外目、(名) The eyes of another, or of one disinterested, the eyes or notice of others.
 外目ヲ懼ル、(自) to shrink from or avoid the notice of other.
 ヨソヲウタル、粧、(形) Adorned, ornamented dressed up.
 ヨソヲウ、粧、(名) Adornment, ornament, dressing up.

粧ウ、(他) to adorn, ornament, to dress up.
 ヨソソシキ、外々敷、(形) Indifferent, unconcerned, distant.
 ヨソウ、預想、(名) Presupposition, presumption.
 預想スル、(自) to presuppose, presume.
 ヨソウガイニ、預想外、(副) Beyond what was presupposed or presumed.
 ヨツ、四、(名) Four.
 ヨツアシ、四足獣、(名) A four footed animal.
 ヨツメキリ、四稜鑽、(名) A drill with four faces.
 ヨツデ、四手、(名) A net for catching fish, let down by the four corners.
 ヨツデカゴ、四手籠、(名) An inferior kind of sedan chair, suspended by the four corners to the pole.
 ヨツヘチ、四辻、(名) Cross-roads.
 ヨツギ、世継、(名) An heir, successor.
 ヨンナナキ、無餘念、(形) Not thinking any thing, not having any thing on the mind, light hearted.
 ヨンナナキテイ、無餘念体、(名) A light hearted manner.
 ヨナキ、夜啼、(名) Crying at night.
 ヨナベ、夜勤、(名) Any work done at night.
 夜勤ヲスル、(自) to work at night.
 ヨナヨナ、毎夜、(副) Every night.
 ヨム、讀、(他) to read.
 ヨウ、用、(名) Business, use, engagement.
 ヨウダツ、用立、(自) to be of use, useful, to serve.
 ヨウダナル、用立 (他) to lend.
 ヨウダシ、用談、(名) talking on business.
 ヨウチ、用事、(名) Business, engagement.
 ヨウイ、用意、(名) Readiness, provision, preparation.
 用意スル、(他) to provide, prepare, to get

ready.
 用意シタル、(形) Prepared, provided.
 ヨウチン、用心、(名) Care, precaution.
 用心ナル、(形) provident, prudential, cautious.
 用心シテ、(副) providently, prudentially, deliberately, cautiously.
 ヨウキン、用金、(名) An extraordinary levy, or exaction of money from the people by government.
 ヨウサキ、用先、(名) The place where one has business, or something to do.
 ヨウシヤ、用捨、(名) Regard or attention to circumstances.
 用捨スル、(不他) to regard or consider to circumstance.
 用捨スベキ、(形) What to be considered.
 用捨モナク、(副) Without regard to any one, irrespectively.
 ヨウスイ、用水、(名) Water used or kept ready for irrigation, fires, &c.
 ヨウシヤ、容赦、(名) Pardon.
 ヨウ、要、(名) Important subject.
 ヨウヨウ、要用、(名) Importance, usefulness, necessity, serviceableness.
 要用ナル、(形) Useful, necessary, important.
 要用ニ、(副) Requisitely, necessarily, importantly, usefully.
 ヨウケツ、要訣、(名) Protasis.
 ヨウイ、容易、(名) Ease, facility, readiness.
 容易ニ、(副) Easily, promptly.
 容易ノ、(形) Easy.
 ヨウスル、要、(他) to require, necessitate.
 要スベキ、(形) Requirable.

ヨウボウ、容貌、(名) Feature, visage, countenance, form, or expression of face.
 ヨウカク、溶解、(名) Flux, decomposition, solution.
 溶解スル、(他) to flux, to decompose, to resolve, dissolve.
 溶解スベキ、(形) Decomposable, resolvable, dissolvable.
 溶解シ易キ、(形) Easily soluble.
 ヨウフ、養父、(名) Foster-father, step-father.
 ヨウボ、養母、(名) Foster-mother, step-mother.
 ヨウイク、養育、(名) Nourishing and bringing up a child.
 養育スル、(他、自) to foster, to nurture, bring up.
 ヨウジヨウ、養生、(名) Fostering, or preserving health, the care of one's health.
 養生スル、(自) to take care of one's health.
 ヨウジヨウホウ、養生法、(名) The rule of hygiene.
 ヨウシ、養子、(名) A foster-child, an adopted son.
 ヨウドウ、幼童、(名) A child.
 ヨウシヨウ、幼少、(名) Infancy, time of youth.
 ヨウチ、幼稚、(名) Childhood, a youth, child.
 ヨウチン、幼年、(名) Boyhood, time of youth.
 ヨウチヨ、幼女、(名) A young girl.
 ヨウ、癩、(名) Carbuncle.
 ヨウソ、癰疽、(名) Cancer.
 ヨウ、酔、(自) to be drunk, intoxicated.
 酔タル、(形) Drunk, intoxicated.
 ヨウス、様子、(名) Condition, state, circumstance.
 ヨウカイ、妖怪、(名) Vampire.
 ヨウジユツ、妖術、(名) Magical arts.
 ヨウチヨウタル、窈窕、(形) Genteel, graceful

elegant, very beautiful.
 ヨウグイ、容體、(名) Circumstance, condition, state.
 ヨウガイ、要塞、(名) A place strong by nature, or well fortified, a fortress, stronghold.
 ヨウギ、容儀、(名) The countenance, or form of the body.
 ヨウイ、庸醫、(名) A quack doctor, an unskillful physician.
 ヨウジ、楊枝、(名) A tooth-brush.
 楊枝ヲツカウ、(自) to use a tooth-brush.
 ヨウキユウ、楊弓、(名) A small bow.
 ヨウカン、羊羹、(名) A kind of confectionary made of sugar and beans.
 ヨウキ、陽氣、(名) Cheerfulness.
 陽氣ナル、(形) Cheerful.
 ヨウラク、璽珞、(名) A necklace worn by women a fringe.
 ヨウヤク、漸、(副) After long waiting, at length, at last, hardly.
 ヨク、慾、(名) Lust, inordinate desire, covetousness, avarice.
 ヨクシン、慾心、(名) Cupidity, avariciousness, covetousness.
 ヨクバル、慾張、(自) to be covetous, greedy.
 ヨクフカキ、慾深、(形) Covetous, avaricious, greedy.
 ヨクノカ、慾張者、(名) An avaricious person.
 ヨクトク、慾得、(名) Avariciousness, greediness to gain.
 ヨク、善、(副) Well, fairly, good.
 ヨクセイ、抑制、(名) Coercion, compulsion, restraint.
 抑制スル、(他) to coerce, compulse, restrain.

抑制スベキ, (形) Coercible, compulsory.
 ヨクソウニスル, 抑留, (他) to force to stop, to detain by force, to cause to desist.
 ヨク, 翼, (名) Wings.
 ヨクチヨウ, 翌朝, (名) The next morning, the morning after.
 ヨクヂツ, 翌日, (名) The next day, succeeding day, day after.
 ヨクゲツ, 翌月, (名) The next month, month after, succeeding month.
 ヨクチン, 翌年, (名) The next year, succeeding year, year after.
 ヨクシツ, 浴室, (名) A bath room.
 ヨクスル, 浴, (自) to bathe.
 ヨマワツ, 夜廻, (名) A night watch, or patrol.
 ヨマセル, 令讀, (他) to cause read, to order to read.
 ヨマルベキ, 讀, (形) Legible.
 ヨマルベク, 讀, (副) Legibly.
 ヨケイ, 餘計, (名) More than the proper quantity, a great deal, excess, profuseness.
 餘計ナル, (形) Profuse, excessive.
 ヨケル, 除, (他) to take, or leave out of the number, to put aside, to except, to omit.
 ヨケル, 避, (他) to get out of the way of, to avoid, to dodge.
 ヨゲン, 豫言, (名) A prophecy, prediction, foretelling.
 ヨゲンシヤ, 豫言者, (名) A fortune-teller, prophet, foreteller.
 ヨブ, 呼, (他) to invite, to call, to summon.
 ヨアコノフエ, 喚子笛, (名) A whistle used for calling, or giving signals.
 ヨブン, 餘分, (名) A superfluity, redundancy.
 ヨコメ, 横目, (名) A secret police, a spy; askant.

横目ヲ使ウ, (他) to look askant.
 ヨコミチ, 横道, (名) A cross-road, immorality.
 ヨコドツ, 横取, (名) Trespassing, or encroaching on other.
 横取スル, (他) to trespass, encroach.
 ヨコアイ, 横合, (名) The side.
 ヨコナガキ, 横長, (形) Broad.
 ヨコギル, 横切, (他) to go cross, to cut across, intersect.
 ヨコデテウツ, 打横手, (自) to clap the hands.
 ヨコブエ, 横笛, (名) A flute, a fife.
 ヨコチヨウ, 横町, (名) A cross-street.
 ヨコギ, 横木, (名) A cross-bar.
 ヨコモヂ, 横字, (名) European letters.
 ヨコヤ, 横矢, (名) An arrow coming crossways to one's direction.
 ヨコトチ, 横緘, (名) A book broader than it is long.
 ヨコ, 横, (名) Transverse, side ways.
 ヨコタワル, 横, (自) to lie across or athwart, to lie down.
 ヨコタエル, 横, (他) to place across or horizontally.
 横ニ, (副) Collaterally, thwartingly, horizontally, sideways.
 ヨコアメ, 横雨, (名) A driving rain.
 ヨコ子, 便毒, (名) A bubo, enlarged inguinal gland.
 ヨコシマナル, 好悪, (形) Malignant, depraved, vicious.
 ヨコシマモノ, 好悪漢, (名) Rascallion.
 好悪ニ, (副) Deviously, malignantly, viciously.
 ヨゴン, 汚穢, (名) Defilement, dirt, foulness.
 汚ス, (他) to puddle, to pollute, to defile,

to dirty.
 ヨゴレタル, 汚, (形) Puddly, dirty, pollute, defiled.
 汚レル, (自) to be dirty, defiled, foul, filthy.
 ヨゴレメ, 汚目, (名) A dirty spot, stain.
 ヨゴモツ, 夜籠, (名) Passing the night in a temple for worshipping.
 ヨゴトニ, 夜毎, (副) Every night.
 ヨエイ, 餘榮, (名) The happiness which comes on account of the virtuous conduct done by forefather.
 ヨアケ, 夜明, (名) Dawn of day, day-break.
 ヨアルキ, 夜行, (名) Walking in the night.
 ヨアカシ, 徹夜, (名) Passing the whole night without going to bed.
 ヨアソビ, 夜遊, (名) Going out-doors for the purpose to take pleasure.
 ヨアキナイ, 夜筋, (名) Night traffic.
 ヨアケノカ子, 曉鐘, (名) The bell-sound for giving notice of day-break.
 ヨサム, 夜寒, (名) Cold nights.
 ヨキ, 善長, (形) Good, well, proper, valid.
 ヨギ, 夜具, (名) Night clothes, coverlet, bed-clothes.
 ヨギル, 過經, (他) to pass by.
 ヨギナキ, 無餘義, (形) Unavoidable, indispensable, obligatory.
 ヨユウ, 餘裕, (名) The remnant supplies of time and money except what furnished one's necessities.
 ヨメ, 媳, (名) A daughter in law.
 媳ヲ貰ウ, (他) to take a wife for a son.
 ヨメイツ, 媳嫁, (名) The going of the bride to the house of her husband.
 ヨメナ, 綠菜, (名) A kind of greens.
 ヨメイ, 餘命, (名) The remnant of life.

ヨミチ, 夜道, (名) Going by night.
 ヨミセ, 夜店, (名) A shop open for trade at night.
 ヨミヂ, 冥泉, (名) A road in Hades.
 ヨミガエル, 蘇生, (自) to return to life again, to revive.
 ヨミモノ, 讀物, (名) Reading.
 ヨミカキ, 讀書, (名) Reading and writing.
 ヨミアハセル, 讀合, (他) to read and compare, to collate.
 ヨミアヤマル, 讀誤, (自) to make a mistake in reading.
 ヨミアゲル, 讀上, (他) to finish reading.
 ヨミガタキ, 讀難, (形) Illegible.
 ヨミカクル, 讀掛, (他) to commence reading, or to be about to read.
 ヨミキカセル, 讀聞, (他) to read anything to another.
 ヨミキリ, 讀切, (名) Punctuation.
 ヨミナレル, 讀馴, (自) to be accustomed to read.
 ヨミソコナウ, 讀損, (自) to mistake in reading, to read wrong.
 ヨミトウス, 讀通, (他) to over-read.
 ヨミスル, 好, (他) to recognize.
 ヨシ, 由, (名) fact, circumstance, subject, matter.
 ヨシナキ, 無不道理, (形) Unreasonable.
 ヨシ, 葦, (名) Reed, rush.
 ヨシツ, 葦蓆, (名) A mat made of rushes.
 ヨシツバツ, 葦蓆張, (名) A booth in the street for selling small wares.
 ヨシミ, 好宜, (名) intimacy, friendship, good will.
 ヨシミヲムスブ, 結好, (他) to contract friendly relations.

ヨシヤ, 令, (副) If, but if, although.
 ヨビアツメル, 呼集, (他) to call together, to convoke.
 ヨビダス, 呼出, (他) to call out, invite to come out, to challenge.
 ヨビカエス, 呼返, (他) to call back, invite to return, to revoke.
 ヨビモトス, 呼戻, (他) to call back, to recall.
 ヨビイケル, 呼生, (他) to call to life, to revive by calling.
 ヨビコム, 呼込, (他) to call in, invite to come in.
 ヨビムカエル, 呼迎, (他) to call, to summon.
 ヨビコエ, 呼聲, (名) The cry of street hucksters.
 ヨビヨセル, 呼寄, (他) to call near, to invite to approach.
 ヨビ, 豫備, (名) preparation.
 豫備スル, (他) to prepare.
 ヨモギ, 艾, (名) Artemisia, mug-wort.
 ヨモ, 四方, (名) All quarters, all sides.
 ヨモスガラ, 終夜, (名) The whole night.
 ヨセル, 寄, (他) to bring near, to gather, to assemble.
 ヨセアツメル, 寄集, (他) to collect or gather together.
 ヨセテ, 寄手, (名) The attacking force, storming party.
 ヨセ, 寄席, (名) A house where public entertainments are given such as story telling, singing and dancing, &c.
 ヨセキ, 與石, (名) Arsenic.
 ヨスガ, 縁, (名) Relation, affinity.
 ヨスギ, 世經, (名) A livelihood, living, support.
 ヨステビト, 世捨人, (名) One who forsakes the world, retiree.

ヨスガラ, 終夜, (名) The whole night.
 ヨンドコロナキ, 無據, (形) Necessary, unavoidable.

た

タ, 田, (名) A rice-field.
 田ヲ作ル, (他) to cultivate rice-fields.
 タ, 他, (名) Other, other persons, things, or places.
 他ノ, (形) Other, another.
 タイ, 鯛, (名) The serranus morganalis.
 タイ, 體, (名) Body, substance.
 體ヲ備エテ, (副) Bodily, corporeally.
 體ノナキ, (形) Bodiless, incorporeal.
 タイ, 大, (形) Great, large, chief, illustrious, distinguished, severe, used mostly in compounds.
 大シク, (形) Great, important, serious, severe.
 タイビヨウ, 大病, (名) A severe or malignant disease.
 タイボウ, 大鷗, (名) A fabulous bird of immense size, whose wings are supposed to be several thousand miles long.
 タイド, 大度, (形) Magnanimous, great of mind.
 タイフウ, 大風, (名) A typhoon, hurricane, tempest.
 タイガイ, 大概, (副) For the most part, generally, about, in the main, probably.
 タイギ, 大儀, (形) Tired, weary, faint from exertion, or indisposed to exertion; used often in expressing thanks.
 タイハ, 大破, (名) Greatly dilapidated or broken, irremediably ruined, or injured, spoken of any structure.

タイハクセイ, 大白星, (名) The planet Venus.
 タイハン, 大半, (名) More than half, the greater part, most part, majority.
 タイヘイ, 太平, (名) Profound peace, or freedom from war.
 タイヘイラク, 太平樂, (名) Speaking in an arrogant overbearing, or insolent manner, boasting, gasconade.
 太平樂言ウ, (自) to gasconade, bounce, boast.
 全上ノ人, (名) Gasconader, bouncer, boaster.
 タイヘン, 大變, (名) A great, important, or serious affair, a fearful or terrible event.
 タイホウ, 大砲, (名) A cannon, artillery.
 タイホウタイ, 大砲隊, (名) Artillery company or corps, cannoner.
 タイホウ, 大方, (名) The world.
 タイイ, 大醫, (名) A great physician.
 タイイ, 大意, (名) The principal meaning.
 タイイン, 太陰, (名) The moon.
 タイヨウ, 太陽, (名) The sun.
 タイヂン, 大人, (名) A great man, one eminent for virtue.
 タイケ, 大家, (名) A great house, illustrious family, one famous for any polite art.
 タイケイ, 大慶, (名) Great joy.
 大慶, (自) to rejoice greatly.
 タイキ, 大器, (名) Great talents, nobleness, magnanimity.
 タイキン, 大金, (名) Great wealth, a great deal of money.
 タイキヨ, 大虚, (名) The sky.
 タイキヨク, 大極, (名) The first principle, or germ of all things in Chinese philosophy.

タイコ, 大古, (名) Remote antiquity, earliest age.
 タイコ, 大鼓, (名) A drum, tympan.
 タイコウ, 大切, (名) Great merit, very eminent or praise-worthy deeds.
 タイメイ, 大名, (名) Great name, fame, celebrity.
 タイボウ, 大望, (名) Great desires, or ambitions.
 大望ノアル人, (名) A man of great ambition.
 タイラン, 大亂, (名) Great commotion or disturbance, as from war.
 タイワク, 大略, (副) For the most part, generally, about, probably, in the main.
 タイヨウ, 大量, (形) Magnanimous, generous, liberal, honorable.
 タイセツ, 大切, (形) Important, of great consequence, highly valued or esteemed.
 大切ニ, (副) Weightily, importantly.
 大切ニスル, (他) to regard as of great importance, to value, care for.
 大切ナ物, (名) A thing which is set great store by.
 タイシヤ, 大赦, (名) General amnesty or pardon.
 タイシ, 太子, (名) The prince royal, eldest son of the emperor.
 タイシヨ, 大暑, (名) The period of greatest heat in summer.
 タイシヨウ, 大將, (名) General in chief, chief, marshal.
 タイシヨウケン, 大將軍, (名) Generalissimo, commander in chief.
 タイシヨクスル, 大食, (他) to eat much.
 タイシユウ, 大守, (名) The chief ruler, or lord of a state.
 タイシユ, 大酒, (名) Drinking much wine, a

great drinker.
 タイソ, 大祖, (名) First progenitor, earliest ancestor.
 タイソウ, 大荘, (名) Great many, great deal.
 タイソウナ, 大會, (副) Much, very, exceedingly.
 タイソク, 大息, (名) A long breath.
 大息スル, (自) to draw a long breath.
 タイスウ, 大数, (名) The average number, great number.
 タイタイ, 大抵, (副) For the most part, generally, in the main, about, nearly, on an average.
 タイテキ, 大敵, (名) A powerful enemy.
 タイヤク, 大役, (名) Great or important office or doing.
 タイザイ, 大罪, (名) A great crime, flagitiousness.
 大罪ヲ犯ス, (他) to commit a great crime.
 タイザイニン, 大罪人, (名) A great offender or criminal.
 タイキ, 大氣, (名) Atmosphere.
 大氣ノアル, (形) Atmospheric.
 タイゲン, 大言, (名) Fanfaronade, vain boasting, fulge, rodomontade.
 タイヨウ, 大洋, (名) Ocean, the sea or great sea.
 タイシヨクカ, 大食家, (名) Trencherman, great eater, gormandizer.
 タイソウニ, 大造, (副) Showily, ostentatiously.
 大造ノ, (形) Fangled, showy, ostentatious.
 タイダ, 怠惰, (名) Negligence, carelessness, inattention to duty, idleness.
 怠惰ナル, (形) Negligent, idle.
 タイグニン, 怠惰人, (名) Idler.
 タイマンスル, 怠慢, (自) to be negligent or careless.
 タイスル, 對, (自) to front, to be opposite to, in the presence of, towards, with respect to.

タイダン, 對談, (名) Meeting and conversing together.
 タイワ, 對話, (名) talking face to face, conversation.
 タイメン, 對面, (名) Meeting face to face.
 タイメンシヨ, 對面所, (名) Auditory.
 タイヤク, 對譯, (名) A word for word translation.
 タイザスル, 對座, (自) to sit opposite each other.
 タイヨウノ, 對揚, (形) Matched, equal.
 對揚セザル, (形) Not matched, unequal, (as antagonists).
 タイドク, 胎毒, (名) Congenital disease.
 タイナイ, 胎内, (副) In the womb, during uterine life.
 胎内ニ居ル時, (副) When in the womb.
 タイシヨウノ, 胎生, (形) Viviparous.
 タイゴ, 隊伍, (名) A company, or corps of an army.
 タイヂスル, 退治, (他) to suppress, subdue, destroy.
 タイヂンスル, 退陣, (他) to withdraw an army.
 タイキヨスル, 退去, (他) to leave, depart, go away.
 タイクツ, 退屈, (名) Ennui, tired, disgusted, or wearied with any thing tedious, or for want of occupation, tedium, tiresomeness, wearisomeness.
 退屈ナル, (形) Annoying, tedious, wearisome.
 退屈シテ, (副) Wearisomely, tediously.
 退屈サスル, (他) to make annoy, tiresome, tedious.
 タイサンスル, 退散, (他) to leave, or retreat and scatter.
 タイシンスル, 退身, (他) to resign a service, to withdraw.

from a place.
 タイシユツスル, 退出, (他) to leave, withdraw, depart.
 タイヤクスル, 退役, (他) to resign an office.
 タイザスル, 退座, (他) to leave one's seat, withdraw.
 タイスル, 帶, (他) to carry in the belt, to carry.
 タイケン, 帶劔, (名) Carrying a sword in the belt.
 タイトウ, 帶刀, (名) Wearing a sword.
 タイマイ, 玳瑁, (名) A kind of tortoise-shell.
 タイコモチ, 稱漢, (名) A jester, or one who, on account of his wit or comic talents, is called to assist at entertainments.
 タイマツ, 松明, (名) A pine torch, flambeau.
 松明ノ光, (名) Torch-light.
 タイラ, 平, (形) Level, plain, even, quiet, calm, tranquil, flat.
 平ニ, (副) Flatly, calmly.
 平ゲル, (他) to level, make plain or even, to flat; to quell, subdue, to quiet, tranquilize.
 平ナル所, (名) A level place.
 タイラギ, 江瑤, (名) A species of shell.
 タイソユウスル, 滯留, (自) to stop, stay, remain.
 タイヤ, 連夜, (名) The night before the anniversary of a death.
 タイシャセキ, 代赭石, (名) Red ochre.
 ガイ, 代, (名) Age, dynasty, reign, generation.
 代々ノ, (形) Hereditary.
 代々ニ, (副) Hereditarily.
 ガイガワリ, 代替, (名) Change of dynasty, reign, or headship of a family.
 ガイ, 價, (名) Money given in exchange for anything; cost, price.
 ガイモツ, 代物, (名) Money given in exchange

for goods.
 ガイキン, 代金, (名) Price, value, money paid in exchange for goods.
 ガイ, 代, (名) Substitute, vicarship.
 ガイメイシ, 代名詞, (名) Pronoun.
 ガイゲンニン, 代言人, (名) A lawyer, one who advocates the cause of another before a judge.
 ガイスウ, 代數, (名) Algebra.
 代數ノ, (形) Algebraic.
 代數ニテ, (副) Algebraically.
 ガイスウガクシヤ, 代數學者, (名) Algebraist.
 ガイサン, 代參, (名) Visiting a temple by proxy.
 ガイ, 臺, (名) A stand, a frame work for holding or supporting something else, a pedestal.
 ガイバ, 臺場, (名) A fort.
 臺場ヲ築ク, (他) to construct a fort.
 ガイドコロ, 臺所, (名) A kitchen.
 ガイギ, 臺木, (名) The stump, or stem on which a graft is fixed.
 ガイス, 臺子, (名) A stand with a furnace used in making tea.
 ガイ, 題, (名) A theme, text, problem, subject topic.
 題ヲ出ス, (名) to propose a theme.
 ガイゴウ, 題號, (名) The name, or title of a book.
 ガイシヨ, 題書, (名) Inscription.
 ガイチ, 題辭, (名) The preface of a book, motto.
 ガイモク, 題目, (名) The name or title of a book.
 ガイメン, 大便, (名) Feces excrement.
 大便スル, (自) to go to stool.
 ガイバ, 大分, (副) Much, to a large degree, for

the most part.
 ダイチヨウ, 大腸, (名) The large intestines.
 ダイドウ, 大道, (名) High-way, main-road.
 ダイヅ, 大豆, (名) A kind of large white bean.
 ダイガ, 大河, (名) A large river.
 ダイガン, 大願, (名) Prayer, petition, desire.
 大願ヲ掛ル, (他) to offer up prayer.
 ダイハチクルマ, 大八車, (名) A car, or dray for hauling goods.
 ダイハンニヤ, 大般若經, (名) The name of the six hundred Budha sacred books.
 ダイチ, 大事, (名) Important or critical matter.
 大事ナ, (形) Important, of consequence, careful.
 大事ナイ, (形) Of no importance.
 ダイチヨブ, 大丈夫, (形) Strong, firm, solid, well fortified, able to resist, hale, robust, sound in body; fixed, settled, safe, secure.
 ダイカグラ, 大神樂, (名) A kind of dancing in the street, by a person wearing a mask like a lion's head.
 ダイチヨウダイチン, 太政大臣, (名) A title of the highest rank, First minister of State.
 ダイカイ, 大海, (名) The ocean, the sea.
 ダイカン, 大寒, (名) The period of greatest cold.
 ダイコクテン, 大黒天, (名) The god of wealth.
 ダイコクハシラ, 大黒柱, (名) The large pillar in the centre of a house.
 ダイコン, 大根, (名) A kind of large radish.
 ダイク, 大工, (名) A carpenter, house-wright, builder.
 ダイミヨウ, 大名, (名) A feudal chief, a baron, a noble.

ダイナン, 大難, (名) Great calamity or misfortune.
 ダイヲウ, 大黃, (名) Rhubarb.
 ダイリキ, 大力, (名) Strong or great strength.
 ダイシヨウ, 大小, (名) Large and small, long and short.
 ダイタン, 大胆, (形) Courageous, bold, impudent, fearless, audacious.
 大胆ニ, (副) Audaciously, boldly, fearlessly.
 ダイトウリヨウ, 大統領, (名) President.
 ダイガクコウ, 大學校, (名) University, academy.
 ダイソセキ, 大理石, (名) Marble.
 ダイチン, 富豪, (名) A rich man.
 ダイダイ, 橙, (名) A kind of bitter orange.
 ダイコク, 梵唄, (名) The mistress of a priest.
 タバ, 束, (名) A bundle, package, sheaf, (as of straw, Wood, bamboo, &c.)
 束ル, (他) to tie or make into a bundle, to bundle.
 タバコ, 煙草, (名) Tobacco.
 煙草ヲ吸フ人, (名) Smoker.
 タバコボン, 煙草盆, (名) A box in which fire is kept for lighting pipes.
 タバコイレ, 煙囊, (名) A tobacco-pouch.
 タバコヤ, 煙草屋, (名) Tobacconist.
 タバサム, 挟, (他) to hold under the arm, or by putting between anything.
 タバカル, 誑, (他) to cheat, deceive, impose on, to hoax, to gull, to defraud.
 誑カラルル, (自) to be cheated, imposed on, deceived, defrauded.
 タニ, 谷, (名) A valley.
 タニクチ, 谷口, (名) The entrance to a valley.
 タニガワ, 谷川, (名) A stream running through

a valley, rivulet.
 タニン, 他人, (名) Persons who are not related, strangers.
 他人ニ過テ歸スル, (他) to lay the fault upon another.
 タニンツ, 多人数, (名) A great many people.
 タニン, 田螺, (名) A kind of snail.
 タニ, 木虱, (名) A dog-tick.
 タニ, 駝荷, (名) Goods carried by a pack-horse.
 タボウ, 多忙, (形) Very busy.
 タボ, (名) The puff, or swell made in dressing the hair on the back of the head.
 タベモノ, 食物, (名) Food, provisions, victuals.
 タベン, 多辯, (名) Much talkings.
 多辯ナ人, (名) A great talker.
 タトエ, 假令, (副) If, although, even if, albeit, though.
 タトエ, 譬, (名) Comparison, illustration.
 譬エバ (副) For instance, by way of illustration, for example.
 譬エル, (他) to compare, liken for the purpose of illustration, to elucidate.
 タトヘバナシ, 譬語, (名) An illustration, a parable.
 タドン, 炭團, (名) A ball made of charcoal and seaweed, for burning in braziers.
 タドル, (他) to walk by feeling or groping the way.
 タチ, 太刀, (名) A long sword.
 太刀ヲ帶ス (他) to wear a sword.
 タチ, 質, (名) The nature, character, quality.
 タチ, 館, (名) A mansion, the house of a noble.
 タチアガル, 立上, (自) to rise up, to arise.
 タチアワ, 立合, (自) to meet together, assemble, to meet in combat.

タチドロコ, 立所, (名) A standing place, a place to live in.
 タチドロコニ, 立, (副) Immediately, at once.
 タチギョ, 立聽, (名) Standing to listen, listening stealthily.
 立聽ヲスル, (自) to stand listening, to listen stealthily.
 タチキエ, 立消, (名) Quick extinguishment.
 タチイル, 立入, (自) to enter, go in.
 タチイツル, 立出, (自) to arise and go out.
 タチカエル, 立歸, (他) to return, go back, retreat.
 タチコエル, 立超, (他) to surpass, be superior to, exceed.
 タチマジワル, 立交, (他) to associate, consort with.
 タチマワル, 竝回, (自) to move about, to act, conduct one's self.
 タチムコウ, 立向, (自) to stand opposite to, to rise and meet, to confront, face.
 タチノク, 立退, (自) to leave, depart from, withdraw.
 タチサワク, 立騒, (自) to rise with tumult, or noise.
 タチトマル, 立止, (自) to stop, to stand still.
 タチバナ, 橘, (名) The general name for fruits of the orange kind.
 タチフルマイ, 舉動, (名) Conduct, behavior.
 タチイ, 起居, (名) Standing or sitting, behavior.
 タチクラミ, 眩暈, (名) Sudden vertigo, or dizziness on rising up.
 タチマチ, 忽, (副) Immediately, suddenly, at once, soon, instantly.
 タチモドル, 踟躕, (自) to walk backward and forward, as in suspense, or deep thought.

タチヌイ, 裁縫, (名) Cutting out and sewing, tailoring.
 タチウリ, 裁賣, (名) Selling by slices, (as watermelon, fish, &c.).
 タリキ, 他力, (名) The strength or power of another.
 タリヨウ, 他領, (名) The territory, or estate of another person.
 タリユウ, 他流, (名) The style, method, practice, or system of another.
 タヌキ, 狸, (名) A badger.
 タル, 樽, (名) A barrel, cask.
 タルキ, 椽, (名) The timbers of a roof, a rafter.
 タルメル, 弛, (他) to slacken, to loosen, to remit care or attention.
 弛ム, (自) to be slack, loose, to become remiss.
 タルヒ, 垂氷, (名) An icicle.
 タル, 足, (自) to be enough, sufficient, adequate, competent.
 タルイ, (形) Languid, sluggish, dull, heavy, lifeless, weak and indisposed to exertion.
 タルマ, 達磨, (名) A follower of Shaka, and and teacher of Buddhism in China.
 タルマキ, 達磨忌, (名) A festival in honor of Daruma on the 5th day of the 10th month.
 タラレル, 倒, (自) to fall down, (of any thing erect or standing).
 倒サレル, (自) to be thrown down, prostrated, to be defrauded.
 倒ス, (他) to throw down any thing standing, to prostrate, to overthrow; to defraud.
 倒レカハツタル, (形) Ruinous, about to be overthrown.

倒レカハツテ, (副) Ruinously.
 タチヤメ, 手弱女, (名) A graceful woman, damsel.
 タヲル, 手折, (他) to break off, pluck off with the hand.
 花ヲ手折ル, (他) to pluck a flower.
 タヲヤカ, 窈窕, (形) Graceful, genteel, beautiful.
 タワケ, 呆, (名) A dunce, fool, (used in scolding).
 タワケル, 好, (自) to commit fornication; to be silly, foolish.
 タワムレル, 戯, (自) to play, sport, to frolic, make merry, romp, make fun, joke, dally.
 タワコト, 戯言, (名) Foolishness, nonsense, (used in scolding).
 タワメル, 撓, (他) to bend, to curve.
 撓ム, (自), to bend, to sag.
 撓ムベキ, (形) Bendable.
 タワラ, 俵, (名) A bag made of straw, for holding grain, &c.
 タワレメ, 遊女, (名) A prostitute, harlot.
 タワヤカ, 軟, (形) Bending, flexible.
 タカサ, 高, (名) Height, altitude.
 高キ, (形) High, skyish.
 高ク, (副) Highly, aheight, aloft.
 高メル, (他) to make high, heigten, to raise.
 高ラカ, (形) High, loud.
 高ラカナ聲, (名) A loud voice.
 タカトウロウ, 高燈, (名) A light house.
 タカフダ, 高札, (名) The boards on which the imperial edicts are published.
 タカゴエ, 高聲, (名) A loud voice.
 タカマキエ, 高蒔繪, (名) Embossed gilt lacquer.
 タカ子, 高嶺, (名) A high mountain peak.

タカセ, 高瀬, (名) A river boat.
 タカワライ, 高笑, (名) A loud laugh.
 タカツキ, 高杯, (名) A wooden bowl, or tray for holding fruit.
 タカシヨクグイ, 高燭臺, (名) Candelabrum, tall candlestick.
 タカ, 高, (名) Income, produce from a farm, revenue, also the size of a farm, the amount, sum.
 タカアル, 傲, (自) to be haughty, proud, arrogant, pompous.
 傲リテ, (副) Cavalierly, proudly, arrogantly, pomposely.
 タカ, 鷹, (名) A falcon, hawk.
 鷹ヲ使ウ, (他) to hunt with a falcon.
 タカガツ, 鷹狩, (名) Hunting with a hawk, hawking, falconry.
 タカジョウ, 鷹師, (名) A falconer.
 タガドノ, 樓, (名) The second story of a house.
 タカムラ, 竹叢, (名) bamboo grove.
 タカナ, 菘, (名) A kind of greens.
 タカラ, 寶, (名) Precious thing, anything valued, wealth.
 寶トスル, (他) to esteem, value.
 タカラガイ, 寶貝, (名) A cowry.
 タカル, 集, (自) to collect in a crowd, to swarm together.
 タカセル, 令燒, (他) to cause or let a fire be kindled, &c.
 タガ, 箍, (名) A hoop.
 箍ヲ鉄ル, (他) to put on a hoop.
 タガ子, 鑿, (名) A chisel or graver used for engraving on metal, punch.
 タガウ, 違, (他) to differ, disagree, not to conform to or accord with, to miss, err

from, mistake.
 違ウテ, (副) Amiss, differently, unconformably.
 違エル, (他) Not to conform to, to act contrary to.
 令違, (他) to cause to differ, disagree or uncorform.
 タガイチガイニ, 參差, (副) Alternately, missing each other.
 タガイノ, 互, (形) Mutual, reciprocal.
 互ニ, (地) Mutually, reciprocally, each other, one another.
 タガイニホレル, 相惚, (他) to love each other.
 タガヤス, 耕, (他) to cultivate the fields, to labor as a farmer, to till.
 耕ス人, (名) Cultivator, manurer, tiller, husbandman, plowman.
 タヨウ, 多用, (名) Much business.
 多用, (形) Very busy.
 タヨク, 多慾, (形) Covetous, avaricious; lewd, sensual.
 タヨリ, 便, (名) Support, reliance, message, dependence, trust, any thing to look to, or lean upon for help, tidings, news, information.
 便ル, (他) to have one's hope or expectation fixed on, to look to for aid or help, to lean upon for support, to depend on, rely on, to trust in, to befriend.
 タヨワイ, 手弱, (形) Weak, feeble, flexible.
 手弱ク, (副) Weakly, feebly, fixibly.
 タハカイ, 戰, (名) War, battle, contention.
 戦ウ, (他) to fight, to war, to contend or engage in battle.
 令戦, (他) to cause to, or let war, to make fight.

タク、叩、(他) to strike, beat, knock, rap, to pound, to chop fine.
 タキアウ、叩合、(他) to fight or beat each other.
 タキコロス、打殺、(他) to beat to death.
 タミ、畳、(名) A floor mat.
 畳ム、(他) to fold, pucker, or double up.
 畳マル、(自) to be folded, shut.
 タミハリ、畳針、(名) A long needle used for sewing mats.
 タミサシ、畳刺者、(名) A maker of floor-mats.
 タミヤ、畳屋、(名) A maker of floor-mats.
 タミザン、畳算、(名) A way of divining, or settling a doubt, by casting anything on a mat, and counting the square on which it falls.
 タミカケテ、畳掛、(副) Repeatedly, over and over again.
 畳掛テ切ル、(他) to cut repeatedly.
 タン、多端、(名) Many or numerous items of business.
 タハラ、踏鞴、(名) A large bellows used in founderies, worked by treading.
 タワリ、祟、(名) Curse, evil, or calamity inflicted by a Kami, evil spirit, or ghost of a dead person.
 祟ル、(他) to inflict evil or calamity, to smite with a curse.
 タシメル、令立、(他) to help up, cause to get up, to set free, to help off on a journey.
 タエル、漚、(他、自) to fill up to the brim, to be brimful, full to overflowing.
 タミ、只、(副) Only, merely, just, alone, simply, solely, but, gratis, gratuitously.
 タマイマ、只今、(副) Now, just now, at present.

タミシ、但、(副) But, however, or.
 タミビト、凡人、(名) A common or ordinary person.
 タマチニ、直、(副) Immediately, directly, straight, soon, shortly.
 直ノ、(形) Immediate, direct.
 タマツム、待、(自) to stand still, stop while walking.
 タマユキ、腕、(名) The arm.
 タミシサ、正、(名) Correctness, honesty, justice, rightness, rectitude.
 正シキ、(形) Correct, right, just, upright, honest.
 正シク、(副) Honestly, uprightly, justly, correctly.
 正シキ人、(名) An honest, upright, or just person.
 タマス、料、(他) to examine into, to inquire into, to judge, to ascertain, to adjust, rectify.
 タマレル、糜爛、(自) to be inflamed, sore and irritated.
 爛レサセル、(他) to cause to be sore, irritated, or inblamed.
 タマヨウ、漂、(自) to float or drift about, to be adrift.
 令漂、(他) to cause to float or drift about.
 タタイ、墮胎、(名) Abortion.
 墮胎スル、(他) to cause abortion.
 タグツコ、驕兒、(名) A cross, or fretful child.
 タグ、(名) Cross as a child.
 タマヲ言ウ、(他) to fret and whine, (as a cross child.)
 タマケル、(自) to fret, to be cross, ill-tempered.
 タレ、誰、(代) Who.

タレル、垂、(他、自) to drop, or run down, as a liquid, to hang down, as any thing suspended, to bestow or give to an inferior.
 タレカス、垂漚、(名) The sediment or grounds left after straining or filtering.
 タレコモル、垂籠、(他) to shut in, or screen with hanging curtains.
 タソガレ、黄昏、(名) Dusk of the evening, twilight.
 タツ、龍、(名) A dragon.
 タツミ、辰巳、(名) South-east.
 タツス、達、(自) to be thoroughly versed in, proficient in, to reach, attain to.
 タツベン、達辨、(形) Eloquent, proficient in talking.
 タツレヤ、達者、(形) Vigorous, well, healthy, robust, strong.
 達者ニ、(副) Vigorously, in a strong, robust or active manner.
 タツレヨ、達書、(名) A government circular or proclamation.
 タツト、手著、(名) Something for the hand to lay hold of, a hold, expedient, way.
 タツテ、是非、(副) Urgently, importunately.
 是非願ウ、(他) Urgently to request.
 タツトサ、貴、(名) Honorableness, eminence, preciousness, nobleness.
 貴キ、(形) Exalted, honorable, noble; precious, valuable, esteemed, excellent, eminent.
 貴ク、(副) Honorably, preciously, excellently, eminently, nobly.
 尊ブ、(他) to honor, respect, reverence, esteem, to value, prize.
 被貴、(自) to be honored, or esteemed.

貴ブベキ、(形) Respectable, honorable, valuable.
 タツトキウマレノ、貴キ生、(形) High-born.
 タツナ、手綱、(名) A rein, or strap of a bridle.
 手綱ヲカケル、(他) to bridle.
 タツ子、尋、(名) Inquiry, search, seeking, investigation.
 尋子ル、(他) to inquire, ask, to search for, hunt after.
 タツチアウ、尋合、(他) to inquire of each other, to search after each other.
 タツチダス、尋出、(他) to inquire or search out, to find out.
 タツサワル、黨、(他) to join with, club, or league with, to take part in, to participate in.
 タツサヘル、携、(他) to carry hanging in the hand, (as a basket), to carry.
 タツソ、脱疽、(名) Gangrene of the feet.
 タツヲヨウ、奪掠、(名) Capture, booty, bereavement, deprivation.
 タチ、種、(名) A seed, pipe.
 種ヲ蒔ク、(他) to sow seed.
 種ヲ植ル、(他) to plant seed.
 タチシヨウニン、種商人、(名) A seedsman.
 タチマキヂセツ、種蒔時節、(名) Seed-time.
 タチホン、種本、(名) The original copy of a book or picture.
 タチツミ、田鼠、(名) A field-rat.
 タチガミ、蠶種紙、(名) The paper on which the eggs of silk-worms are deposited.
 タチン、多年、(名) Many years.
 タチン、他年、(名) Some future year, another year.
 タチン、多念、(名) Another mind.
 他念ナク、(副) Minding or thinking of

- nothing else, without distraction.
- タナ, 棚, (名) A shelf.
- 棚エ上テ置ク, (他) to place on a shelf.
- タナビク, 棚引, (自) to be spread abroad in the air, as clouds, fog, haze, or smoke.
- タナ, 店, (名) A shop.
- タナチン, 店賃, (名) House-rent.
- タナダテ, 店立, (名) Ejection of a tenant.
- タナガリ, 店借, (名) One who rents a house, or shop; a tenant.
- タナガエ, 店替, (名) Removal from one shop to another.
- タナコ, 店子, (名) Persons living in rented houses, a tenant.
- タナモノ, 店者, (名) The persons belonging to a shop, clerks.
- タナゴマロ, 掌, (名) The hollow or palm of the hand.
- 掌ニテ打ツ, (他) to strike with the palm.
- トラ, 鰻魚, (名) Cod-fish.
- トラ, 惣木, (名) The name of a thorny tree.
- トラチ子, 垂乳根, (名) Mother.
- トラザル, 不足, (形) Not enough, insufficient, wanting, deficient, unworthy, not competent.
- トラウ, 足, (自) to be enough, sufficient, adequate, competent, complete.
- トライ, 盥, (名) A wash-basin, a tub.
- トラシ, 滴, (名) A drop.
- 滴ス, (他) to drop, let fall, or run down as a liquid, to let hang down, as a tassel.
- 滴リト, (副) The manner of any thing hanging down, or sound of drops falling.
- トラシコム, 滴込, (他) to drop, or let a liquid
- fall or run into anything.
- ダラクスル, 墜落, (他) to fall, to fall away, to apostatize.
- ダラダラ, (副) In a slow sluggish manner.
- ダラケル, (自) to be languid, dull, sluggish drooping, indisposed to exertion.
- タムシ, 煩癖, (名) A ring-worm.
- タムロ, 屯, (名) An encampment or station for troops, barracks, a garrison.
- 屯スル, (他) to station troops.
- 屯ヲ張ル, (他) to encamp.
- タムケ, 手向, (名) An offering made to idols or at the graves.
- 手向ル, (他) to place before an idol, to make as an offering, to offer before the grave.
- ダムマ, 駄馬, (名) A pack-horse.
- グウン, 桑雲, (名) Your letter.
- タノミ, 頼, (名) Request, solicitation, petition, trust, reliance, dependence.
- 頼ム, (他) to call, ask, or apply to for aid, or assistance, to request, solicit, to trust to, depend on, confide in, to resort.
- 頼モシイ, (形) Reliable, to be depended on, hopeful, promising, giving ground to expect aid or help from.
- タノウ, 多能, (名) Many abilities, or talents.
- タノシミ, 樂, (名) Pleasure, happiness, delight, amusement, merry.
- 樂キ, (形) Pleasant, delightful, agreeable, happy, gay, amusing.
- 樂ク, (副) Pleasantly, delightfully, happily, gayly.
- 樂ム, (自) to take pleasure in, to be

- happy in, to delight in, rejoice in, to enjoy, to anticipate with pleasure, to make merry.
- タク, 宅, (名) A house.
- タクハツ, 托鉢, (名) Begging from house to house, as Buddhist priests.
- 托鉢スル, (他) to beg house to house.
- タクボク, 啄木, (名) The cord used for tying up a picture mounted on a roller.
- タクミ, 匠, (名) A carpenter.
- タクミ, 巧, (形) Skilful, clever, adroit, ingenious, artful.
- 巧ム, (他) to devise, plan, contrive, invent.
- タクマ, 琢磨, (名) Cutting and polishing, as gems.
- 琢磨スル, (他) to polish.
- タクマシキ, 逞, (形) Large and strong, robust, lusty, and powerful.
- タクラベル, 較, (他) to compare, liken.
- タクサン, 澤山, (形) Many, plenty, abundant, opulent.
- 澤山ニ, (副) Abundantly, opulently, richly, much.
- タクアンツケ, 澤庵漬, (名) Radishes pickled in salt and tran.
- タクシキ, 卓識, (名) Quick of discernment, extensive knowledge.
- タクスル, 託, (他) to intrust to, charge with, commit, to depend on, engage to do, ask to do, make an excuse of, to use as a pretext.
- タクゲン, 託言, (名) Pretence, pretext.
- タク, 燒, (他) to burn, kindle, to loil.
- タクワイ, 貯, (名) A supply, provision.
- 貯エル, (他) to shore up, to lay up, to keep, preserve, to board, accumulate;
- to amass, treasure, stock.
- タクワイキン, 貯金, (名) Spare-money, ready.
- タグイ, 類, (名) Kind, sort.
- タグル, 手繰, (他) to haul in a rope hand over hand.
- タグリダス, 手繰出, (他) to haul out (as a rope).
- タグソコム, 手繰込, (他) to haul in hand over hand, to embezzle.
- ダクスル, 諾, (他) to assent, consent to answer, or respond to a call.
- ダク, 抱, (他) to hold in the arms, to embrace, to hug.
- ダクアシ, 蹠足, (名) Amble.
- 蹠足ニテ, (副) Amblingly.
- タヤスイ, 容易, (形) Easy, ready, not difficult.
- 容易ク, (副) Easily, readily.
- 容易ク出来ル, Easily done.
- タヤスイコト, 容易事, (名) An easy thing or matter.
- タヤス, 令絶, (他) to cause to cease, to cut off, to put an end to, to exterminate, destroy, annihilate.
- タマ, 玉, (名) A ball, precious stone, a bead.
- タマツサ, 玉章, (名) Your precious letter.
- タマクエリ, 玉藥, (名) Powder and ball.
- タマムシ, 玉蟲, (名) A kind of beetle.
- タマノチ, 玉緒, (名) The string on which beads are strung.
- タマアソビ, 玉遊, (名) Golf, baseball.
- タマツキアソビ, 玉突遊, (名) Billiards.
- タマツキボウ, 玉突棒, (名) Billiard stick.
- タマツキダイ, 玉突臺, (名) Billiard table.
- タマミガキ, 玉工, (名) Lapidary.
- タマキ, 環, (名) A bracelet.
- タマゲル, 魂消, (自) to be surprised, astonished,

startled.
 タマハツリ, 魂祭, (名) The festival for the dead, observed on the 15th day of the 7th month.
 タマヨビ, 招魂, (名) Calling from the roof, to the spirit of one just dead to return.
 タマシイ, 魂, (名) The soul, spirit, ghost.
 魂ヲ入レ替ル, (他) to reinspirit.
 タマヤ, 靈屋, (名) A tomb, sepulchre.
 タマゴ^ノ 卵, (名) An egg.
 卵ヲカエス, (他) to hatch.
 卵ヲ生ム, (他) to lay an egg.
 卵ノ白身, (名) The white of an egg.
 卵ノ黄身, (名) The yolk of an egg.
 タマゴナリ, 卵形, (名) Egg-shaped, elliptical.
 タマゴイロ, 卵色, (形) Having the color of the yolk of an egg, yellow.
 タマウ, 賜, (他) to give to inferiors, used only when speaking of the most honorable persons.
 賜ワル, (他) to give, (spoken only of most honorable persons), also to receive from a superior.
 タマモノ, 賜物, (他) A gift, anything received from an honorable person.
 タマル, 溜, (自) to collect, accumulate, stand.
 タマリノマ, 溜間, (自) An ante-chamber.
 タマル, 堪, (自) to endure, bear, suffer.
 堪ラス, (他) Cannot bear, cannot endure, to be insufferable.
 タマタマ, 偶, (副) Occasionally, rarely, seldom, intolerable, sometimes.
 タマリ, 黙, (名) Silence, having no speaking.
 黙ル, (自) to be silent, still, not to speak.
 黙ツテ爲ル, (他) to do anything without telling.

黙ツテ居ル, (自) to be silent.
 タマス, 騙, (他) to cheat, hoax, take-in, deceive, circumvent, sham.
 騙サレル, (自) to be deceived, cheated, &c.
 タマシコム, 騙込, (他) to take in, cheat, overreach, victimize.
 タマシトル, 騙取, (他) to take by cheating, to defraud.
 タケ, 竹, (他) Bamboo.
 竹節, (名) The joints of bamboo.
 竹皮, (他) The sheath of young bamboo.
 タケツエ, 竹杖, (名) A bamboo cane.
 タケタバ, 竹束, (他) Bundles of bamboo, fascines.
 タケムヤ, 竹馬, (名) The bamboo stilts used by boys.
 タケノコ, 筍, (名) Bamboo sprouts.
 タケ, 菌, (名) Mushroom.
 タケカリ, 菌狩, (名) Hunting for mushroom.
 タケ, 長, (名) The length, measure.
 長ル, (自) to be high, well advanced, eminent.
 タケ, 嶽, (名) A high mountain.
 タケン, 他見, (名) Seen by others.
 他見ヲ許サズ, Will not allow others see it.
 タケ, 他家, (名) Another family.
 タケナワ, 闕, (名) Past the height, beginning to decline or fail.
 タケキ, 猛, (形) Valiant, brave, courageous, fearless, fierce, strong.
 猛ル, (自) to be fierce, ferocious, savage, to growl.
 タケタカキ, 丈高, (形) Tall, giantly.
 タゲン, 多言, (名) Many words, much talking.

多言ナル, (形) Talkative, chatty.
 多言スル, (自, 他) to blab, talk much.
 タゲンシヤ, 多言者, (名) Gabbler, one who talks much.
 タゲイ, 多藝, (名) Many polite accomplishments.
 多藝ナ人, (名) An accomplished man.
 タケ, 丈, (前) As much.
 タフク, 多福, (名) Much happiness, many blessing.
 タフ, 木布, (名) Cotton damask.
 タブン, 多分, (名) The most part, majority, chief-part, great deal.
 多分, (副) Perhaps, probably, likely.
 タブサ, 巻, (名) The Japanese cue.
 タブラカス, 誑, (他) to deceive, cheat, impose on, hoax, gull, seduce.
 誑スベキ, (形) Seducible, deceivable.
 タコ, 紙鳶, (名) A kite.
 紙鳶ヲ揚ル, (他) to fly a kite.
 タコ, 章魚, (名) The cuttle-fish.
 タコ, 蹠, (名) The callosity on the hands produced by work.
 タコク, 他國, (名) Another state, other countries.
 タコクジン, 他國人, (名) Stranger, alien.
 タゴン, 他言, (名) Telling to others, divulging, blabbing.
 他言スルナ, Don't tell it to any one.
 タゴ, 桶子, (名) A bucket.
 タエル, 絶, (自) to come to an end, to cease, not to continue, to fail, to be extinct, exhausted, cut off.
 絶エツ, (自) to be unending, everlasting, perpetual, permanent, eternal.
 絶エツ, (副) All along, repeatedly, permanently, eternally.

タエハテハ, 絶果, (自) to be extinct, cut off, ended.
 タエイル, 絶入, (自) to die.
 タエマ, 絶間, (名) Interruption, interval of space or time.
 タエル, 堪, (自) to bear, endure, suffer, support, sustain: to hold out.
 堪エザル, (形) Unbearable, insufferable, intolerable, insupportable.
 タエシノブ, 堪忍, (他) to bear patiently.
 堪忍スベキ, (形) Sufferable.
 堪忍ンデ, (副) Sufferably.
 タエナル, 妙, (形) Marvelous, most wonderful, most excellent, indescribable.
 タエシノブ, 楕圓形, (名) Ovaliform.
 タテ, 経, (名) The warp or threads which are extended lengthwise in a loom.
 タテ, 楯, (名) A shield, buckler.
 楯ニ取ル, (他) to use as a shield.
 タテ, 縦, (名) The height or length, used only in measuring.
 縦ニ, (副) Along, lengthways.
 タテル, 建立, (他) to set up, to erect, raise, fix, establish.
 タテコモル, 楯籠, (自) to be shut up in a fortress, or inclosed with defences, to be intrenched, to be garrisoned.
 タテバ, 立場, (名) Stopping places on a road for chair bearers or horses.
 タテグ, 建具, (名) Articles furnished to a house, as screens, doors, &c.
 タテグヤ, 建具屋, (名) The shop in which Tategus are sold, the maker of Tategus.
 タテモノ, 建物, (名) Buildings, structures.
 タテツケ, 立箸, (名) The crack of a door or

window, where the sashes meet.
 立著テ, (副) In quick succession, one after the other.
 タテマツル, 奉, (他) to give or offer to a superior.
 タテガミ, 鬃, (名) A horse's mane.
 タテ, 伊達, (名) Ornament, tinsel, finery.
 伊達ヲスル, (他) to adorn, decorate.
 タザイ, 多罪, (名) Many crimes, sins.
 タキ, 瀑, (名) A waterfall, cataract, cascade, torrent.
 タキツボ, 瀑窟, (名) The deep hollow place excavated by the water of a cataract.
 タキビ, 燒火, (名) A fire.
 タキモノ, 燒物, (名) Fuel, incense.
 タキタテ, 燒立, (形) Just boiled.
 タキツケ, 燒付, (名) Kindling-wood.
 燒付ル, (他) to kindle a fire.
 タキヰ, 薪, (名) Firewood, chatwood, fuel.
 薪ヲ用意スル, (他) to fuel.
 タキツセ, 激湍, (名) The rapids in a river.
 タギヨウスル, 他行, (他) to go some where, to be absent from home.
 ガキアウ, 抱合, (他) to embrace each other.
 ガキコム, 抱込, (他) to carry into, to gain over to one's party or interest, to make.
 ガキヨコス, 抱起, (他) to lift up in the arms.
 ガキシメル, 抱緊, (他) to hug tightly.
 ガキツク, 抱臂, (自) to cling to with the arms, to hug up to.
 ガキカハエル, 懷抱, (他) to embrace, to hold in the arms.
 ガキユウ, 打球, (名) A game of ball played on horseback.
 打球ヲスル, (他) to play the Dakin game.

ダキユウサダ, 打球匙, (名) A pole armed with a net with which the ball used in Dakin is caught.
 タユメル, 弛, (他) to slacken, relax, unbend.
 弛ム, (自) to be slack, to relax, or remit exertion, to become careless, or inattentive.
 タユクウ, 踟躕, (自) to be tossed about on the waves, to hesitate, to waver in doubt, to falter.
 タユル, 堪, (自) to bear, endure, suffer, support, sustain, to hold out.
 タメ, 爲, (前) On account, for, by.
 タメル, 溜, (他) to collect, to put together in one place anything scattered about.
 タメスリ, 溜塗, (名) Black lacquer.
 タメル, 矯, (他) to straighten, make straight, to correct what is wrong.
 タメイキ, 大息, (名) A long breath, a gasp.
 大息スル, (自) to take a long breath, to sigh.
 タメロウ, 踟躕, (自) to hesitate, to be undecided, to be in doubt, quondary, or suspense.
 タメス, 試, (他) to try, prove, experiment, examine.
 被試, (自) to be proved, tried.
 タメシ, 例, (名) A case, example, precedent, former instance.
 例ニ引ク, (他) to give or take as an example, or instance.
 タメ, 徒目, (形) Vain, useless.
 タミ, 民, (名) People.
 タシ, 足, (名) Complement.
 タシマイ, 足前, (名) Boot, anything given to make the exchange equal.
 タシカナル, 慥, (名) Certainty, safeness, security.

慥ナル, (形) Certain, undeniable, sure, safe.
 慥カムベキ, (形) Ascertainable, affirmable.
 慥ニ, (副) Certainly, surely, truly, positively, assuredly.
 慥メル, (他) to ascertain.
 慥ナ人, (名) A safe person.
 慥ナ証據, (名) Undeniable proof.
 タシム, 嗜, (他) to be fond of, to have pleasure in.
 タシナミ, 謹, (名) Circumspection, caution, 謹ム, (他) to be circumspect, cautious, careful, watchful, prudent, provident.
 タシヨ, 他所, (名) Another or strange place.
 他所ニ行ク, (他) to go to another place.
 タシユウ, 他宗, (名) Another or different sect.
 タシヨウ, 多少, (形) Many or few. much and less.
 多少ニ拘ラズ, No matter whether many or few.
 ガシ, 加味, (名) Flavoring for soup.
 ガシ, 山車, (名) An ornamented car drawn at festivals.
 ガシ, 託, (名) Pretext, pretence, excuse.
 託ニスル, (他) to do on pretence.
 ガシアイ, 出合, (名) Paying out together, investing in shares.
 ガシイレ, 出納, (名) Expenditures and receipts; the taking out and putting in.
 ガシヌク, 出抜, (他) to play a trick on, to evade, dodge away; to circumvent.
 出抜ニ, (副) Suddenly, by surprise, unexpectedly.
 タビ, 足袋, (名) Socks, stocking.
 穿足袋, (他) to wear stockings.

タビ, 旅, (名) A journey, traveling.
 旅エ行ク, (他) to go on a journey.
 タビマト, 旅人, (名) A traveler.
 タビダチ, 旅立, (名) Setting out on a journey.
 タビツカレ, 旅疲, (名) Fatigue from traveling.
 タビヂ, 旅路, (名) A journey, the road in which one travels.
 タビチ, 旅寝, (名) Sleeping while on a journey, or in a strange place.
 タビ, 度, (名) Time, or repetitions.
 タビタビ, 度々, (副) Often, frequently, repeatedly.
 タビヨウ, 多病, (形) Often sick, sickly.
 多病ノ人, (名) A sickly person.
 タビ, 荼毘, (名) Burning the bodies of the dead.
 タモン, 他聞, (名) The hearing of others, publicity.
 他聞ヲ憚ル, (他) to dread that others should hear.
 タモツ, 保, (他) to keep, preserve, to watch over and defend from evil; to sustain, support; to last, endure; to have, hold, reserve, retain.
 保ツベキ, (形) Sustainable, supportable.
 タセイ, 多勢, (名) A large army, or crowd of men.
 タス, 足, (他) to make up a deficiency, to complete; to add to, so as to make up the full number or quantity, to fill up.
 タスケ, 助, (名) Salvation, preservation, deliverance, succor, help, aid, recourse.
 助ケル, (他) to save, deliver, preserve, rescue; to aid, assist, reinforce.
 助ケズ, (他) Cannot or will not save or help.

- 助カル, (自) to be saved, preserved, delivered, helped, aided.
 助カラヌ, (自) Cannot be saved.
 助ニナル, (形) Helpful, assistant.
 助ナキ, (形) Helpless, supportless.
 助ナク, (副) Helplessly, insupportably.
 タスケフチ, 助船, (名) Life-boat.
 タスケアウ, 助合, (自) to aid, help or assist each other.
 タスケラレル, 被助, (自) to be saved or helped by another.
 被助ヌ, (自) Cannot be saved.
 タスキ, 襷, (名) A cord used for girding up the sleeves, while working.
 襷ヲカケル, (他) to put on the cord, &c.
 タス, 出, (他) to put out, take out, drive out, bring out, lead out, to cause to go out.
 タン, 痰, (名) Nucleous, phlegm, expectoration in coughing.
 痰ガ出ス, (他) to expectorate.
 タン, 丹, (名) Redoxide of lead.
 タンセイ, 丹誠, (名) Labor, exertion, pains, deligence, warmth.
 タンシン, 丹心, (名) A pure, or sincere heart.
 タン, 膽, (名) The gall-bladder.
 タンパン, 膽礬, (名) Sulphate of copper.
 タンリヤク, 膽略, (名) Bold or ingenious in planning.
 タンバク, 淡泊, (形) Delicate in taste or color, fresh, tasteless.
 タンペイ, 短兵, (名) A short sword.
 短兵ヲ以テ攻メル, (他) to fight at close quarters.
 短兵急ニ, (副) In a great hurry, with intense activity.
- タンチヤク, 短尺, (名) Paper cut into long and narrow strips used for writing poetry.
 タンケイ, 短檠, (名) A lamp.
 タンキ, 短氣, (名) Quickness to get angry, passionateness, irascibility, impatience.
 短氣ナル, (形) Impatient, irascible, passionate.
 短氣ニ, (副) Impatiently, irascibly, passionately.
 短氣ナ人, (名) A quick tempered man.
 タンチツ, 短日, (名) A short day.
 タンヤ, 短夜, (名) A short night.
 タンカツ, 短褌, (名) A kind of short coat worn only by low people.
 タンソヨ, 短慮, (形) Quick tempered, hasty, irritable.
 タンサイ, 短才, (名) Little wit, small ability.
 タンソク, 短束, (名) A fuse, or match of a fire-cracker or rocket.
 タンテキニ, 短的, (副) At once, immediately, suddenly.
 タントウ, 短刀, (名) A short sword.
 タンチユウ, 短銃, (名) Revolver.
 タンメイ, 短命, (名) A short-life.
 タンゴ, 短午, (名) The 5th day of the 5th month, a holiday.
 タンポ, 蒲公英, (名) The dandelion.
 タンツル, 歎, (他) to sigh, to lament, mourn.
 歎チテ曰ク, (他) Sighing he said.
 タンソクスル, 歎息, (他) to sigh, to lament, grieve, suspire.
 歎息, (名) Suspiration, sigh.
 タンガナル, 歎願, (他) to complain in tears, to plead, to supplicate earnestly.
 タンツル, 彈, (他) to play on a stringed instru-

- ment, as the harp.
 グンガン, 彈丸, (名) A ball, bullet.
 グンリョク, 彈力, (名) Elastic power or force.
 タンチョウ, 誕生, (名) Birth, nativity.
 誕生スル, (自) to be born.
 誕生ヲ祝ウ, (他) to celebrate a birth.
 タンゲヨウビ, 誕生日, (名) Birth-day.
 タンレンスル, 鍛錬, (他) to exercise one's self in any art in order to be perfect, to drill.
 タンサクスル, 探索, (他) to search for, look for, inquire after, to investigate, to spy.
 タンサクニン, 探索人, (名) Seeker, inquirer, spy.
 タンサン, 炭酸, (名) Carbonic acid.
 タンソ, 炭素, (名) Carbon.
 炭素ノ, (形) Carbonic.
 タンセキ, 旦夕, (名) Morning and evening.
 タンス, 篋司, (名) A chest of drawers, bureau.
 タンチユウ, 胆汁, (名) A bile.
 タンスウ, 單數, (名) Singular number.
 タンイツ, 單一, (形) Simple, single.
 グンツル, 談, (自) to speak, talk, say.
 グンパン, 談判, (名) Conference on a serious or important subject, consultation, deliberation.
 グンゴウ, 談合, (他) to talk together, consult about.
 グン, 段, (名) A step, a raised platform.
 段ヲ築ク, (他) to throw up a platform, (of dirt or stones).
 グンダン, 段々, (副) Step by step, gradually, by degrees.
 グンマツマ, 斷末間, (名) Articulo mortis, hour of death.
 グンメワスル, 斷滅, (自) to be destroyed.
 グンゲキ, 斷食, (名) Fasting, abstaining from food.
- 斷食スル, (他) to fast.
 グンキンノトモ, 斷金交, (名) Strongest friendship.
 グンザイ, 斷罪, (名) Capital punishment.
 グンゼツスル, 斷絶, (他) to cut off the family name.
 グントウキカイ, 斷頭器械, (名) Guillotine.
 グンボウ, 檀方, (名) The parishioners of a temple.
 グンカ, 檀家, (名) The parishioners or supporters of a temple.
 グンナデラ, 檀那寺, (名) The temple of which a person is a parishioner.
 グンソン, 檀林, (名) A Buddhist monastery.
 グンビラ, 快刀, (名) A broad sword.
 グンゴ, 團子, (名) A dumpling.
- れ
- レイ, 禮, (名) Politeness, etiquette, salutation, a thank offering or present in acknowledgment of a favor.
 禮ヲスル, (他) to show respect, to bow, to make a present out of thankfulness; to pay a doctor's fee, to pay a teacher.
 レイギ, 禮儀, (名) Formalism, civility, ceremony, decorum, etiquette, salutation.
 禮儀ヲ守ル, (他) to observe the rules or propriety.
 禮儀正シキ, (形) Formal, civil, ceremonial.
 禮儀正シク, (副) Formally, civilly, ceremonially.
 レイフク, 禮服, (名) Robe, dress of ceremony.
 レイヂョウ, 禮儀, (名) Humility, modesty.
 レイヂョウ, 禮狀, (名) A letter of thanks,

- thankful letter.
- レイモツ, 禮物, (名) Any thing given as an expression of gratitude.
- レイキン, 禮金, (名) A fee, money given in acknowledgment of a favor.
- レイシャ, 禮謝, (名) Thanks, acknowledgment.
- レイロク, 禮祿, (名) Any thing given as an expression of gratitude.
- レイシキ, 禮式, (名) Propriety, ceremony, etiquette.
- レイハイドウ, 禮拜堂, (名) Bethel, chapel.
- レイ, 例, (名) Example, precedent, custom, instance.
- レイダツ, 例日, (名) Anniversary day.
- レレチン, 例年, (名) Ordinary years.
- 例年通り, (副) In the usual yearly manner.
- レイ, 靈, (名) The soul, spirit, manes, or ghost of a dead person.
- レイチ, 靈地, (名) A sacred place.
- レイケン, 靈驗, (名) A wonderful exhibition of divine power, either in answering prayer, or punishing offenders.
- レイブツ, 靈佛, (名) An idol of great virtue, in which a spirit or Hotoke dwells.
- レイハイ, 靈牌, (名) The tablet on which the name of the dead is inscribed.
- レイコン, 靈魂, (名) The soul, spirit, ghost, manes of the dead.
- レイダヨウ, 靈場, (名) A sacred place.
- レイム, 靈夢, (名) A dream in which a divine revelation is received.
- レイヤク, 靈藥, (名) A wonderful medicine, (either because of its virtues, or of its origin, being revealed by the gods).
- レイゼン, 靈前, (副) Before the tomb stone.
- レイホウ, 靈寶, (名) The precious things treasured up in temples.
- レイ, 令, (名) A command, order, injunction, direction, mandate.
- 令ヲ發スル, (他) to issue an order.
- レイ, 鈴, (名) A small bell.
- レイ, 零, (名) Zero.
- レイラク, 零落, (名) Ruin, descension, falling from a prosperous condition into want.
- 零落シタル, (形) Downfallen, ruined.
- レイシツ, 令室, (名) The wife of a superior.
- レイフウ, 冷風, (名) A cold wind.
- レイキ, 冷氣, (名) Cold, cool.
- レイスイ, 冷水, (名) Cold water.
- レイシユ, 冷酒, (名) Cold wine.
- レイジン, 伶人, (名) An opera dancer.
- レイリ, 伶俐, (名) Ingeniousness, cleverness, sagacity.
- 伶俐ナル, (形) ingenious, clever, sagacious.
- レイロウ, 玲瓏, (形) Clear, transparent and bright.
- レイヨウ, 羚羊, (名) Antelope.
- レイレイ, 麗々, (形) Plain, bold.
- レイシ, 苦瓜, (名) The balsam-apple.
- レイシ, 靈芝, (名) A species of hard mushroom.
- レイシ, 荔枝, (名) The lichi.
- レツ, 列, (名) The order, range, tier, arrangement of men in ranks, files, lines.
- 列ヲ亂ス, (他) to dress the ranks.
- 列ヲ亂ス, (他) to derange the ranks.
- レツシユク, 列宿, (名) The constellations.
- レツザ, 列坐, (名) Sitting in a row.
- レツチヨ, 烈女, (名) A chaste and courageous

- woman.
- レツプウ, 烈風, (名) Storm, a violent wind.
- レツカ, 烈火, (名) A raging fire.
- レキ, 曆, (名) An almanac, calendar.
- レキダイ, 歷代, (名) Successive generation, or dynasties.
- レキガク, 歷學, (名) Study or learning pertaining to the almanac, or calendar.
- レキレキ, 歴々, (形) Standing out conspicuous from amongst others, prominent, illustrious, eminent, clear, plain, evident, distinct.
- レキセン, 歷然, (副) Clearly, distinctly, plainly.
- レキシカ, 歴史家, (名) Historian.
- レンシヨ, 連署, (名) Several seals affixed in succession to the same document.
- レンメイ, 連名, (名) A series, row, or list of names.
- レニチュウ, 連中, (名) Companion, company, club.
- レンイン, 連印, (名) A row of seals affixed to the same paper.
- レンチツ, 連日, (名) A succession of days.
- 連日ノ雨天, (名) A succession of rainy days.
- レンゲツ, 連月, (名) A succession of months.
- レンチン, 連年, (名) A succession of years.
- レンヤ, 連夜, (名) A Succession of nights.
- レンルイ, 連累, (名) Involved in trouble through the crimes of another.
- レンシ, 連枝, (名) Brethren.
- レンリノエダ, 連理ノ枝, (名) The two branches of a tree united by growing together.
- レンチヨウ, 連狀, (名) A writing subscribed by a row of names.
- レンゾク, 連續, (名) Incessancy, continuation, succession.
- 連續スル, (他) to endure, to continue without interruption.
- レン, 蓮, (名) The lotus.
- レンヨウ, 蓮葉, (名) The lotus leaves.
- レンゲ, 蓮華, (名) The lotus flower.
- レンゲソウ, 蓮華草, (名) The name of a small flower, sedum.
- レンコン, 蓮根, (名) The root of the lotus.
- レンベイ, 練兵, (名) Drill, military exercise.
- レンヂユクスル, 練熟, (自) to become proficient, or adept in by practice.
- レンダユスル, 鍊筋, (他) to exercise, or drill one's self in.
- レンチヨク, 廉直, (形) Precise, accurate, upright, exact, honest, candid.
- レンチ, 廉耻, (名) Uprightness, purity and susceptibility of shame.
- レンボ, 戀慕, (名) Love-suit.
- 戀慕シタル, (形) Amorous.
- 戀慕シテ, (副) Amrously.
- レイジョウ, 戀情, (名) Love.
- レンミン, 憐愍, (名) Lenience, mercy, pity, compassion.
- レンゴウ, 聯合, (名) Alliance, confederation.
- 聯合スル, (他) to ally, confederate, join.
- レンチ, 櫺子, (名) The frame work of upright wooded bars before windows.
- レンゲ, (名) The liver of a fowl or an ox.
- ソイ, 素意, (名) One's desire, wish, or hope.
- ソイ, 疎意, (名) Distant, strange, cold, or un-

friendly in feeling, treating with neglect
ソロバン, 算盤, (名) Abacus.
算盤ヲチク, (他) to calculate, or reckon on the abacus.
ソロウ, 揃, (自) to be equal, even, uniform, alike; to agree, to accord, to be in union; to match, to have the full number, to be complete.
揃エル, (他) to equalize, make even, uniform or alike; to make to accord or be in union, to match, to complete the full number, to furnish or supply with any thing requisite.
揃ワス, (形) Unequal, not uniform, inaccordant, incomplete.
ソロウ, 粗齒, (名) Carelessness, heedlessness.
粗齒ナル, (形) Careless, regardless, incautious.
粗齒ニ, (副) Carelessly, incautiously.
ソロソロト, 徐々, (副) Slowly, softly, gently.
ゾロゾロ, 續々, (副) Dragging or training like the long skirt of a robe, successively, without interruption.
ソバ, 蕎麥, (名) Buckwheat, brank.
生蕎麥, (名) Pure buckwheat.
ソバコ, 蕎麥粉, (名) Buckwheat meal.
ソバカラ, 蕎麥殼, (名) The chaff, or shells of buckwheat.
ソバヤ, 蕎麥屋, (名) A shop or eating house, where food made of buckwheat is sold.
ソバ, 側, (名) Side, the place near, adjoining, or contiguous.
ソバツカエ, 侍者, (名) A page, waiter, attendant.
ソバダツ, 峙, (自) to be steep, precipitous.

ソバダテル, 敬, (他) to erect or stretch out.
耳ヲ敬テル, (他) to erect the ears (as an animal) or to incline the head to listen (as man).
ソバガキ, 河漏, (名) porridge, or mush made of buckwheat.
ソバカス, 雀斑, (名) Freckles.
ソバメル, 反, (他) to turn side ways.
ソバメ, 妾, (名) A concubine.
ソニン, 訴人, (名) An informer, complainant.
ソボ, 祖母, (名) Grand-mother.
ソボウ, 粗暴, (名) Coarse, careless, vulgar unrefined in manners.
粗暴ナル, (形) Impolite, vulgar, careless.
粗暴ニ, (副) Impolitely, carelessly, vulgarly.
ソト, 外, (名) Outside, out, outer, external, abroad.
外ニ, (副) Abroad, externally.
ソトボリ, 外濠, (名) The ditch around a castle.
ソトガマイ, 外柵, (名) The outside inclosure of a castle.
ソトガワ, 外側, (名) The outside.
ソトモ, 外面, (名) The outside, outer surface.
ソトノソ, 外法, (名) The outside dimensions, or measurement.
ソトムケル, 外向, (他, 自) to turn the face outward.
ソチャ, 粗茶, (名) Coarse or inferior tea.
ソチラ, 其方, (副) At that place, there.
(代) that thing, (pointing to it). You.
ソジキ, 粗食, (名) Coarse or mean food.
ソチヨウ, 訴狀, (名) Indictment.
ソリ, 橇, (名) Skates, a sled, or sleigh.
ソリ, 反, (名) The curved back of a sword.

反ヲ反ラス, (他) to turn the back of the sword upwards in the belt preparatory to drawing.
反リ却エル, (自) to bend backwards to warp.
ソリハシ, 反橋, (名) An arched bridge.
ソリゲ, 剃毛, (名) The refuse hair that has been shaved off.
ソル, 剃, (他) to shave.
ソル, 反, (自) to bend backwards, or outwards, to warp.
ソガ, 粗畫, (名) Daub, a picture coarsely executed.
ソヨグ, 戰, (自) to shake or flutter in the wind, to blow gently.
ソヨソヨト, 習々, (副) In a gentle, soft manner, only of the blowing of the wind.
ソグチ, 育, (名) Growth, bringing up, rearing, education, cultivation.
育ガ悪イ, (自) Badly brought up, or badly educated.
育ツ, (自) to grow, to enlarge in bulk or stature.
育テル, (他) to raise, to bring up, rear up, to cause to grow, cultivate, educate.
ソレ, 夫, (代) That.
夫カラ, (副) Thence, whence, after that, then.
夫レ故ニ, (副) Therefore, accordingly, consequently, hereat.
夫ニ付テ, (副) Here of, on account of.
夫ニ由テ, (副) Hereby, whereby.
夫等ノ, (名) Those.
ソレル, 外, (自) to glance, or fly-off obliquely, to be offendend or turned away; to deviate

from the right way, deflected.
ソレヤ, 外矢, (名) An arrow that has glanced.
ソレガシ, 某, (名) A certain person, used when the name is unknown; also I.
ソレソレ, 各々, (名) Each and every one.
ソグ, 灑, (他) to sprinkle, to wash.
灑ガセル, (他) to make, or let sprinkle.
ソウ, 粗相, (形) Coarse, vulgar, rude, ill-mannered, heedless.
粗相ナル人, (名) Ill-mannered, rude or heedless person.
ソカシイ, 粗々, (形) Hasty, impetuous, or precipitate in manner, heedless, careless, rude, coarse.
ソノカス, 唆, (他) to tempt, beguile, entice, seduce.
ソハウ, 粗達, (名) Rudeness.
粗達ニ, (副) Rudely.
ソマロ, 坐, (形) Unintentional, involuntary, instinctive, unwitting, without design or reflection, spontaneous.
ソツ, 卒, (名) A foot-soldier.
ソツゼン, 卒然, (副) Hastily, abruptly and rudely; lightly, without proper respect or diffidence.
ソツチュウ, 卒中, (名) Palsy.
ソツキヨスル, 卒去, (自) to die, spoken of a noble.
ソツト, 除, (副) Quietly, gently, softly, secretly, stealthily.
ソツバ, 反齒, (名) Projecting front teeth.
反齒ノ人, (名) A person who has projecting teeth.
ソフト, 慄, (副) In a startled or shocked manner.

- ゾツトスル, (自) to startle by a sudden feeling of chilliness.
- ゾツコン, (副) Very, exceedingly, truly, indeed.
- ゾテミ, 猜, (名) Envy, jealousy.
- 猜ムベキ, (形) Envidable, jealousible.
- 猜ンデ, (副) Enviously, jealously.
- 猜ム, (他) to envy, to be jealous of, to hate.
- ゾナエ, 備, (名) Provision, preparation; disposition, order, or arrangement of troops.
- 備エル, (他) to set before an honorable person, to offer, to set in order, arrange, to provide against, to furnish, to supply, prepare.
- 備ワル, (自) to have or to be endowed with, to be fully furnished, to be perfect, or complete in.
- ゾナタ, 其方, (代) That side, you.
- ゾラ, 空, (名) The sky, the heavens; the space between heaven and earth, welkin.
- ゾライロ, 空色, (名) A sky-blue color, azure.
- 空色ノ, (形) Azure, ceruleous, sky-colored, bluish.
- ゾラコト, 虚言, (名) A falsehood, a lie, untruth, fiction.
- ゾラマメ, 蠶豆, (名) A kind of bean.
- ゾランヅル, 誦, (他) to recite from memory, to commit to memory.
- ゾラス, 反, (他) to cause to bend backwards or outwards.
- 身ヲ反ス, (自) to bend one's self backwards.
- ゾラス, 外, (他) to cause to glance or fly off, to turn off; to offend.
- ゾムク, 背, (他) to turn the back on, to act
- contrary to, to oppose, disobey, rebel against, to transgress, break.
- 背ケル, (他) to cause, or make turn the back to, to turn away, to turn aside as the face.
- 背ク人, (名) Contravener, rebel.
- ゾウ, 僧, (名) A Buddhist priest, bonze, churchman, clergyman.
- ゾウゾク, 僧俗, (名) Priest and people, clergy and laity, religious and secular.
- ゾウボウ, 僧房, (名) A Buddhist monastery or temple.
- ゾウ, 相, (名) The physiognomy.
- 相ヲ見ル, (他) to examine the physiognomy.
- ゾウバ, 相場, (名) The current, or market price, rate.
- ゾウバヅケ, 相場付, (名) A price current.
- ゾウダン, 相談, (名) Consultation, conference, parley, deliberation of two or more persons.
- 相談スル, (他) to consult or confer together.
- ゾウダンアイテ, 相談相手, (名) Consulter.
- ゾウデン, 相傳, (名) Handed-down or transmitted from former generations, inheritance.
- ゾウイ, 相違, (名) Mistake, error, failure.
- 相違スル, (自) to be mistaken, erroneous.
- 相違ナク, (副) Without failing.
- ゾウヨウ, 相應, (形) Suitable, fit, becoming, proper, applicatory, decorous, expedient.
- 相應ニ, (副) Properly, fitly, expediently, decorously.
- 相應スル, (他) to be suitable to one's position or circumstances, to fit.
- ゾウトウ, 相當, (形) Suitable, proper, fitting,

- becoming.
- ゾウゾク, 相續, (名) Succeeding to, or inheriting an estate.
- 相續スル, (他) to inherit.
- ゾウゾクニン, 相續人, (名) An heir, successor.
- 相續人ノナキ, (形) Heirless.
- ゾウゾウ, 想像, (名) Imagination, fancy, supposition.
- 想像ノ, (形) Fanciful, suppositions, utopian.
- 想像ニテ, (副) Fancifully, imaginably.
- 想像スル, (他) to imagine, to suppose, fancy.
- ゾウ, 然, (副) So, thus, in this way or this manner.
- ゾウヂテ, 總, (副) Generally, for the most part, commonly.
- ゾウベツ, 總別, (副) All or singly, altogether or separately, in any way they are taken.
- ゾウグイ, 總代, (名) The agent, deputy, substitute or representative of a body or number of persons, a committee.
- 總代ヲ立ル, (他) to send a committee.
- ゾウハツ, 總髮, (名) Long and unshaven head.
- ゾウ●, 總身, (名) The whole body.
- ゾウソヨウ, 總領, (名) Eldest son.
- ゾウケイ, 總計, (名) The sum total, whole amount.
- ゾウタイ, 總體, (副) All, generally, for the most part.
- ゾウトク, 總督, (名) General in chief.
- ゾウアン, 草庵, (名) A thatched hut or cottage.
- ゾウモク, 草木, (名) Grass, or herbs and trees.
- ゾウコウ, 草稿, (名) The first, or rough copy
- or draught.
- ゾウトウ, 騷動, (名) Disturbance, riot, tumult, uproar, row, war, convulsion, fuss, hubbub, pudder, seditiousness.
- 騷動ヲ起ス, (他) to excite a riot, raise a disturbance.
- 騷動スル, (他) to make a disturbance.
- ゾウラン, 騷亂, (名) Disturbance, commotion, war.
- ゾウゾウシキ, 騷々敷, (形) Tumultuous, noisy, turbulent, uproarious.
- 騷々敷ク, (副) Tumultuously, noisily, turbulently, uproariously.
- ゾウドク, 瘡毒, (名) Syphilis.
- ゾウハツ, 鬚髮, (名) The long and unshaven head.
- 鬚髮ノ人, (名) A person who does not shave his head.
- ゾウホウ, 雙方, (名) Both sides, both parties, both persons.
- ゾウ, 添, (自) to be at the side of, near to, along with, added, joined, united, annexed, or associated with, appended.
- ゾウチヨ, 掃除, (名) Cleaning, or putting in order by sweeping or dusting.
- 掃除ヲスル, (他) to sweep and dust the parlor, to put the room to rights.
- ゾウソウ, 葬送, (名) A funeral, obit.
- 葬送スル, (他) to inter, to bury.
- ゾウシキ, 葬式, (名) Funeral rites.
- ゾウレイ, 葬禮, (名) Funeral ceremonies or a funeral rites, exequies, burial.
- ゾウヂツ, 槍術, (名) The art of using the spear, the spear exercise.
- ゾウカイ, 滄海, (名) The blue sea, ocean.

ソウメイ, 滄溟, (名) The wide blue ocean.
 ソウメイ, 聰明, (形) Acute in perceiving, clever, sagacious.
 ソウケン, 壯健, (形) Strong, robust, hale, healthy.
 ソウクツ, 巢窟, (名) The den of a wild beast, the residence of the band of robbers.
 ソウメン, 素麵, (名) Vermicelli.
 ソウテン, 壯年, (名) The flower of one's age, (about the 20th year.)
 ソウモンズル, 奏聞, (他) to address to the emperor.
 ソウロン, 爭論, (名) A dispute, contention, quarrel, altercation, wrangle.
 爭論スベキ, (形) Debatable, disputable.
 爭論好キノ, (形) Quarrelous.
 ソウセイ, 早世, (名) Dying in youth, or childhood, early death.
 ソウソウ, 早々, (副) Quickly, with haste, expeditiously, speedily.
 ソウテン, 早天, (副) Early in the morning, down of day.
 ソウソツ, 倉卒, (副) Suddenly, unexpectedly.
 ソウソン, 曾孫, (名) Great-grand child.
 ソウソフ, 曾祖父, (名) Great-grand-father.
 ソウシクフ, 曾叔父, (名) Great-uncle.
 ソウゾウ, 創造, (名) Creation.
 創造ノ, (形) Creative.
 創造スル, (他) to create.
 ソウゾウシヤ, 創造者, (名) Author, creator.
 ソウカイナル, 爽快, (形) Serene, cheerful.
 ソウサクスル, 搜索, (他) to search or inquire after.
 搜索人, (名) Searcher, inquirer.
 ソウキユウ, 蒼穹, (名) Firmament, sky.

ゾウカ, 増加, (名) Augmentation, measure.
 増加スル, (他自) to augment, increase.
 ゾウチュウ, 増注, (名) Notes, or commentary added to the original ones.
 ゾウゲン, 増減, (名) Adding to or taking from, increasing or diminishing.
 ゾウホ, 増補, (名) Enlarged and deficiencies filled up, corrected and enlarged, spoken of a book.
 ゾウエキスル, 増益, (他) to add to and complete as a book.
 ゾウチヨウスル, 増長, (自) to become more and more, to become greater and greater, to increase.
 ゾウ, 象, (名) An elephant.
 象ノ, (形) Elephantine.
 ゾウガン, 象眼, (名) Inlaid work of gold or silver.
 ゾウゲ, 象牙, (名) Ivory.
 ゾウ, 像, (名) An image, statue, idol, a likeness.
 ゾウ, 腸, (名) The viscera.
 ゾウフ, 臟腑, (名) A viscera, or organ of the body, the intestines, bowels.
 臟腑ヲ引出ス, (他) to disembowel, to take out viscera.
 ゾウアッシャ, 造物者, (名) The creator.
 ゾウエイスル, 造營, (他) to erect, build.
 ゾウエイシヤ, 造營者, (名) Constructor, builder.
 ゾウサクスル, 造作スル, (他) to finish off a building, to make it complete in all its parts, to repair.
 造作人, (名) One who completes a building.
 ゾウゲン, 雑談, (名) Useless, or idle talk.
 ゾウゴン, 雜言, (名) Scurrilous, foul, or abusive language.

雜言ヲ冒フ, (他) to abuse.
 ゾウグ, 雜具, (名) Various articles of furniture.
 ゾウヒョウ, 雜兵, (名) Common soldiers.
 ゾウキン, 雑巾, (名) A house-cloth, or coarse towel.
 ゾウニ, 雜煮, (名) A kind of food.
 ゾウスイ, 雜炊, (名) A kind of food.
 ゾウニン, 雜人, (名) The rabble, the common herd.
 ゾウヨウ, 雜用, (名) Expenses, outlay for miscellaneous purposes.
 ゾウハン, 藏版, (名) Holding, or possessing the blocks or stereotype plates on which a book has been printed.
 ゾウモツ, 藏物, (名) Personal property, the things which one possess.
 ゾウウ, 草履, (名) Sandals made of straw.
 草履ノ緒, (名) The thong of a sandal.
 ゾウソトリ, 草履取, (名) The servant who carries his master's sandals.
 ソノ, 園, (名) A flower garden.
 ソノ, 其, (代) That, those, his, her's, its.
 其人, (代) That man, those men.
 其物, (代) That thing or those things.
 ソノホウ, 其方, (代) That side, that country, that person or thing, you, (contemptuously.)
 ソノホカ, 其外, (副) Besides that, moreover, also, further.
 ソノマヘ, 其儘, (副) In that way or manner.
 其儘ニ爲テヲケ, Let it be as it is.
 ソノミ, 其身, (代) He, himself, itself.
 ソノモト, 其許, (代) You.
 ソノノチ, 其後, (副) After that, afterwards.
 ソノウチ, 其中, (副) During that time, in the mean time, amongst them, in a few days.
 ソノユエ, 其故, (副) On that account, for that

reason, because of that, therefore.
 ソノウエ, 其上, (副) Besides that, in addition of that, moreover, still-more, on top of that, furthermore.
 ソノカミ, 往時, (副) Formerly, anciently.
 ソクイ, 即位, (名) The coronation, inauguration or investing a prince with the insignia of royalty.
 即位スル, (自) to crown,
 ソクヂ, 即時, (副) At once, in this moment, immediately, at the same hour, or instant.
 ソクヂツ, 即日, (副) At the same day, at that very day, immediately.
 ソクセキ, 即席, (副) While at the meeting, at once, immediately, on the spot.
 ソクシ, 即死, (名) Sudden death, dying on the spot.
 ソクトウ, 即答, (名) Immediate or instant answer; replying at once.
 ソクザ, 即座, (副) On the spot, immediately, while sitting.
 ソクヂョ, 息女, (名) Your daughter, (respectful).
 ソクナン, 息男, (名) Your son, (respectful).
 ソクサシ, 息災, (名) Freedom from sickness, misfortune or evil.
 ソクイン, 憫隠, (名) Pity, commiseration, a fellow-feeling.
 憫隠ノ心仁ノ端ナリ, Pity is a small scrap of benevolence.
 ソクシユウ, 束脩, (名) Present made to teacher on entering school.
 ソクタイ, 束帶, (名) The court costume.
 ソクバク, 束縛, (名) Binding, restraint, confinement.

ソクリョウ, 測量, (名) Survey.
 測量スル, (他) to measure the depth of water, take soundings, to cord, to survey.
 ソクチツキ, 測熱器, (名) Calorimeter.
 ソクメン, 測面, (名) Flank.
 測面ヨリ打ツ, (他) to attack the flank of.
 ソクキン, 即金, (名) Ready money, cash, paid down.
 ソクコウ, 即功, (名) Immediate action, or quick operation (of medicines).
 ソクコク, 即刻, (副) In a moment, promptly, immediately, at once.
 ソクコン, 即今, (副) Now at once, this moment, immediately.
 ソクコウシ, 即功紙, (名) The name of medicinal plaster.
 ソクカ, 足下, (代) You, (used in addressing another respectfully).
 ソク々々, 續々, (名) Successively, without interruption.
 ソクヘン, 續編, (名) A supplementary treatise, or additional volume.
 ソク, 俗, (形) Common, vulgar, plebian, inelegant, uneducated, unpolished, secular.
 ソクブツ, 俗物, (名) A vulgar person, one uneducated, or unrefined.
 ソクブン, 俗文, (名) The vulgar style of writing.
 ソクダン, 俗談, (名) Vulgar talk, or conversing in the vulgar dialect.
 ソクゴ, 俗語, (名) The Common, or vulgar dialect, such as is spoken by the common people; not the learned, elegant or refined language of scholars.
 ソクヂ, 俗事, (名) The common or vulgar business or affairs of life, secular business.

ソクチン, 俗人, (名) A common or unlearned person.
 ソクセツ, 俗説, (名) A saying store, or belief current among the vulgar, or common people; a vulgar saying.
 ソクラシキ, 俗, (形) Common, vulgar, unrefined in manner, style, language, &c.
 ソクタイ, 俗体, (名) A lay-man, or one who does not belong to the Buddhist priesthood.
 ソク, 族, (名) A family, clan, or tribe having the same surname.
 ソク, 賊, (名) A robber, bandit.
 ソクチョウ, 賊長, (名) The chief of a band of robbers.
 ソクト, 賊徒, (名) A band or company of robbers.
 ソクスル, 属, (自) to belong, pertain, attached to, to be subject to, tributary, to connect one's self with, join, depend.
 ソグ, 殺, (他) to cut or pare off obliquely, (as in pointing a pencil or stake), to slice off, to chip off.
 ソマル, 染, (自) to be dyed, colored, tinged, stained.
 ソマツ, 粗末, (形) Coarse, rough, rude, badly-made, vulgar.
 粗末ナ品, (名) A thing coarsely made.
 ソマビト, 樵夫, (名) A woodman, wood chopper.
 ソケン, 素絹, (名) The white garment worn by a priest, a surplice.
 ソゲル, 殺, (自) to be cut, pared, or sliced obliquely, to be splintered.
 ソフ, 祖父, (名) Grandfather on the father's side.
 ソフク, 粗服, (名) Coarse clothing.

ソブツ, 粗物, (名) Anything coarse in texture make or manner, rude, or unpolished thing.
 ソブツ, 形容, (名) Manner, deportment, behavior, appearance.
 ソコ, 底, (名) The bottom, the lowest part of anything.
 ソコイ, 底意, (名) Secret, concealed, or latent thoughts, or intention; reservation.
 ソコキミ, 底氣味, (名) The deep, or latent feeling, or emotion which is felt but not manifested, the shudder which is felt in looking
 ソコマメ, 底豆, (名) Corns on the sole of the foot.
 ソコメケ, 底拔, (形) Without a bottom, bottomless.
 ソコメケチヨウコ, 底拔酒飲者, (名) A great drinker of wine.
 底拔ノ桶, (名) A bucket without a bottom.
 ソコナキ, 底無, (形) Baseless, bottomless.
 ソコデ, 乃, (副) Then, after that, where-upon.
 ソコ, 其處, (代) That place, there.
 ソコロ, 内障, (名) Amaurosis.
 ソコモト, 足下, (代) You.
 ソコノウ, 害, (他) to injure, hurt, damage, harm, to spoil, to mistake.
 ソコツ, 粗忽, (名) Rude, coarse, vulgar in manners, rough, unpolished, careless.
 粗忽ナ舉動, (名) Rude behavior.
 粗忽ニ, (副) Roughly, rudely, coarsely.
 ソゴン, 粗言, (名) Coarse or blackguard language.
 ソゴスル, 加添, (他) to fail.
 ソエル, 添, (他) to annex, to add, unite, or join a smaller to a greater or principal, to

append.
 ソエシヨ, 添書, (名) A recommendation or introduction.
 ソエガキ, 添書, (名) A postscript.
 ソエガミ, 添髮, (名) Artificial hair worn by one whose hair is thin.
 ソエチハ, 添乳, (名) Suckling a child.
 ソエチ, 添臥, (名) Sleeping together.
 ソエモノ, 添物, (名) Anything that appertains, belongs to, or is always associated with something else.
 ソエナ, 副名, (名) Cognomen, surname.
 副名, (形) Cognominal, surnominal.
 ソテツ, 蘇鉄, (名) The sago-palm.
 ソデ, 袖, (名) The sleeve of a garment.
 袖ナシノ, (形) Sleeveless.
 ソデカキ, 袖垣, (名) A short fence adjoining a house.
 ソデシルシ, 袖標, (名) The badge worn on the sleeve.
 ソデクチ, 袖口, (名) The end or hole of a sleeve, the cuff.
 ソデマクラ或ハ臂枕, 袖枕, (名) A pillow made of the arm and sleeve.
 袖枕シテ寝ル, (自) to sleep with his arm for a pillow.
 ソデトメ, 袖止, (名) The sewing up of a part of the opening of the sleeve, when a child becomes about five years old, so as to make a pocket.
 ソデウツシ, 袖移, (名) Handing anything secretly to another through the sleeve.
 ソデナシ, 袖無, (名) A rest or jacket without sleeves.
 ソメモノ, 染物, (名) Anything undergoing the

- process of dyeing.
- ソメモノヤ, 染物屋, (名) A dye house, dyer.
- ソメクサ, 染草, (名) Dye-stuff.
- ソメカエス, 染返, (他) to dye anything in a different color.
- ソメイロ, 染色, (名) The color of which anything is dyed.
- ソメツケ, 染付, (名) Figured, either by the pencil, as porcelain, or by dyeing.
- ソメル, 染, (他) to dye, imbue.
- ソメク, (自) to be noisy, uproarious, turbulent.
- ゾメキ歩ク, (自) to go along shouting, singing, or making a noise.
- ソシ, 素志, (名) Constant desire.
- ソシ, 祖師, (名) The first teacher, or founder of a sect.
- ソシイ, 賤食, (名) Coarse food.
- ソシル, 謗, (他) to speak evil of, to rundown, deery, vilify, backbite, slander, calumniate.
- ソシツ, 謗, (名) Slandar, calumination.
- ソシユ, 賤酒, (名) Poor, or bad wine.
- ソシヨウ, 訴訟, (名) Action, suit.
- 新訟スル, (他) to sue, to bring an action against.
- 訴訟人, (名) Suitor, applicant.
- ソビラ, 背, (名) The back.
- ソビエル, 聳, (自) to be erect, to stretch up high, to tower.
- 聳カス, (他) to elevate or strug the shoulders.
- ソビク, (他) to pull, or drag by force.
- ソビヨウ, 祖廟, (名) An ancestral temple.
- ソモソモ, 抑, (接) Now.
- ソセイユル, 蘇生, (自) to come to life again, to
- revive.
- ソゼイ, 租税, (名) Tax, duty, assessment, custom.
- ソンメイ, 尊命, (名) Honorable commands, or instructions; used in speaking to, or of an honorable person.
- ソンビ, 尊卑, (名) Honorable and base, noble and ignoble.
- ソン, 尊, (形) Honorable, respected, holy, noble, a term of great respect used in addressing, or speaking of high, or divine persons.
- ソンケイスル, 尊敬, (他) to honor and respect, to reverence, venerate.
- 尊敬シテ, (副) Respectably.
- 尊敬スベキ, (形) Honorable, respectable.
- ソンコウ, 尊公, (代) Honorable lord, or sir.
- ソンリョ, 尊慮, (名) Your honorable opinion or will.
- ソソウスル, 尊崇, (他) to honor, to adore.
- ソシヨウ, 尊稱, (名) title.
- ソンモウ, 損亡, (名) Loss of money, amission.
- 損亡スル, (他) to amit, to lose money.
- ソシ, 損, (名) Loss.
- 損ヲスル, (他) to loss.
- 損ニナル, (形) Detrimental, disadvantageous.
- 損ヅル, (他) to injure, hurt, damage, spoil, to mistake, to do erroneously.
- ソシケン, 損金, (名) Money sunk or lost in business.
- ソシヨウ, 損料, (名) The hire, price paid for things hired, such as clothes, furniture, utensils.
- ソシツ, 損失, (名) Loss.
- ソシエキ, 損益, (名) Loss and gain, increase or

- diminish, advantage or disadvantage.
- ソシトク, 損得, (名) Loss and gain, profit and loss.
- ソシガイ, 損害, (名) Damage, detriment.
- ソシショウ, 損傷, (名) Injury.
- ソシ, 孫, (名) descendant, grandchild posterity.
- ソシカ, 村家, (名) A farm house, village house.
- ソシキヨ, 村居, (名) Residing in the country.
- ソシブン, 存分, (名) Mind, opinion.
- ソシブンニ, 存分, (副) As one think or like.
- ソシメイ, 存命, (名) Still living.
- ソシガイ, 存外, (形) Contrary to one's expectations different from what one supposed.
- ソシヅル, 存, (自) to think, to know, (a polite word.)
- ソシチョウ, 存寄, (名) Opinion, mind, sentiments, views.
- 不存寄ル, (形) Unexpected, unlooked for, unthought of, incidental.
- ソシチガケナキ, 無存掛, (形) Unexpected, unlooked for.
- ソシテン, 存念, (名) Thoughts, mind, opinion, views, sentiments, notion.
- ツ, 津, (名) A harbor, a port for ships.
- ツ, 圖, (名) A drawing, sketch, picture, a plan, figure.
- ツ, 頭, (名) The head.
- ツイ, 對, (名) A pair, a couple, or two of like things.
- ツイフク, 對幅, (名) A pair of hanging pictures.
- ツイホウ, 追放, (名) Banishment or expulsion from a place, exile.
- 追放スル, (他) to banish, to exile.
- ツイカ, 追加, (名) An appendix.
- ツイショウ, 追従, (名) Flattery, adulation, cajolery.
- 追従スル, (他) to flutter, cajole, coax.
- ツイトウヲル, 追討, (他) to drive with the sword, to destroy, as a body of rebels.
- ツイゼン, 追善, (名) Mass said or offerings made for the dead.
- 追善ヲスル, (他) to perform mass.
- ツイバム, 啄, (自) to pick up and eat, (as a bird).
- ツイデ, 序, (名) Opportunity, occasion, convenience, turn, order.
- 序ヲ亂ス, (他) to disturb the order.
- ツイガサチ, 衝屯, (名) A set of boxes, either wood or porcelain, fitting one on the other.
- ツイチ, 塙, (名) A fence, or wall made of earth, or clay.
- ツイマツ, 續松, (名) flambeau, a torch made of pine.
- ツイニ, 終, (副) At length, at last, finally.
- ツイタチ, 朔日, (名) The first day of a month.
- ツイタテ, 衝立, (名) A screen set on a stand.
- ツイニ, 費用, (名) Waste, consumption, expence.
- ツイヤス, 消費, (他) to spend, consume, waste, squander.
- ツイエル, 費, (自) to be consumed, to be spent.
- ツイ, 髓, (名) Marrow, pith of wood.
- ツイロツ, 隨筆, (名) Miscellaneous writings.
- ツイシン, 隨身, (名) Attendance, dependance.
- ツイチュウ, 隨從, (名) Attendance dependance.
- 隨從スル, (自) to obey, to follow.
- ツイニ, 隨意, (副) At one's pleasure, accord-

ing to one's mind, or convenience.
 ツイイチ, 随一, (名) The best, the first, one of the particulars.
 ツイキ, 随喜, (名) Joyful approval, delightful assent.
 ツイム, 瑞夢, (名) A lucky dream.
 ツイソウ, 瑞相, (名) A lucky sign, a favorable sign.
 ツイケン, 瑞驗, (名) A favorable token, a good omen.
 ツロウ, 疎漏, (形) Knavish, cheating, cunning.
 ツバサ, 翼, (名) The wings of a bird.
 ツバメ, 燕, (名) The swallow, martin.
 ツバキ, 椿, (名) The Camelia japonica.
 ツバキ, 唾, (名) Saliva, spawl, spit.
 唾ヲ吐ク, (自) to spit.
 ツバ, 鐔, (名) The guard on the hilt of a sword.
 ツバナ, 荜花, (名) The flower of a kind of grass.
 ツニノル, 乘機會, (自) to be carried on by an impulse received, to go upon the strength of anything.
 ツボ, 甕, (名) A jar, gallipot.
 ツボ, 坪, (名) A land measure of six Shakus square, or 33 sq. Shakus.
 ツボミ, 蕾, (名) A flower-bud.
 ツボム, 蕾, (自) to be puckered, drawn together, contracted, to be closed or shut as a flower.
 ツボムル, (他) to pucker, draw together, contract.
 ツボマル, (自) to be puckered up, drawn together, contracted.
 ツボ子, 房, (名) A room, the rooms occupied by female servants in the house of a noble.
 ツボシ, 鬪星, (名) A point, the crown of the head, expected point.

ツベコベト, 多辯, (副) Talktively.
 ツトメ, 勤, (名) Service, office, ministry, exertion.
 勤メル, (他) to serve, attend, to perform duty.
 ツトムル, 勤, (自) to be served, attend to.
 ツトメタル, 勤, (形) Labored, served.
 ツトニ, 夙, (副) Early.
 ツトニチキル, 夙ニ起ル, (自) to rise early.
 ツト, 苞苴, (名) A wrapper of straw.
 ツトムベキ, 可勤, (形) Subservient.
 ツドウ, 集合, (自) to assemble, to collect together, gather.
 ツドエル, 令集, (他) to assemble, collect, gather.
 ツチ, 土, (名) Earth, soil, ground, clay, mortar.
 ツチカゼ, 土風, (名) A sand storm, wind accompanied with dust.
 ツチグモ, 土蜘蛛, (名) A species of spider.
 ツチカウ, 培, (他) to hoe and draw the earth around the stems of grain, &c.
 ツチクレ, 土塊, (名) A clod, lump or mass of earth.
 ツチ, 槌, (名) A hammer, mallet.
 ツチ, 辻, (名) The place where two streets cross, a place where a street forks, cross-street.
 ツチパン, 辻番, (名) A guard house at a cross street.
 ツチドウ, 辻堂, (名) A small shed with an idol in it erected at a crossing, or at the fork of a road.
 ツチキリ, 辻切, (名) Killing or murdering in the streets usually done at night.
 ツチウリ, 辻賣, (名) Selling in the streets.
 ツチキミ, 辻君, (名) A low prostitute
 ツリ, 釣, (名) Anything fishing with a hook and

line.
 釣スル, (他) to fish with a hook and line.
 ツリアゲル, 釣上, (他) to fish up, to climb up on a dangling rope, hang up.
 ツリバリ, 釣, (名) A fish-hook.
 ツリイト, 釣糸, (名) A fishing line, line which suspends anything.
 ツリサヲ, 釣竿, (名) A fishing rod.
 ツリパン, 釣橋, (名) A suspension bridge.
 ツリフ子, 釣船, (名) A fishing-boat.
 ツリガイ, 釣臺, (名) A frame used by coolies suspended from a pole.
 ツリトウロウ, 釣燈籠, (名) A hanging lantern.
 ツリハンゴ, 釣梯, (名) A hanging rope ladder.
 ツリヨセル, 釣寄, (他) to allure, entice, attract, to draw near or close to.
 ツリアウ, 釣合, (他) to balance, to be in equipoise.
 ツリコム, 釣込, (他) to allure, entice, or draw into.
 ツリアイ, 釣合, (名) A balance, equilibrium.
 ツリセン, 釣銭, (名) Change.
 ツリアワス, 不釣合, (形) Disproportionable, unbalanced.
 ツリヲトル, 取釣銭, (他) to receive the change.
 ツリガ子, 鐘, (名) A hanging bell.
 ツリコム, (自) to slip, slide down into.
 ツル, 釣, (他) to fish with a hook and line.
 ツルベ, 釣瓶, (名) A well-bucket.
 ツルス, 釣, (他) to let hang by a rope, to suspend, hang.
 ツル, 鶴, (名) A crane, stork.
 ツルギ, 劔, (名) A long double edged sword.
 ツル, 弦, (名) A bow string.
 弦ヲ掛, (他) to fix the string to the bow.

弦ヲハツス, (他) to loose the lowstring.
 ツル, 蔓, (名) A vine.
 ツルノハシ, 鶴嘴鉤, (名) A pick.
 ツルツル, 滑, (副) Glibly, smoothly.
 ツルツルスベル, (自) to slide glibly.
 ツルイ, 狡猾, (形) Cunning, sly, knavish, deceitful.
 ツルケル, 怠, (自) to shirk work, to be idle.
 ツルツル, 滑, (副) Smoothly, in a slippery manner.
 ツルツルスベル, (自) to slide smoothly.
 ツリモノ, 兵士, (名) A common soldier.
 ツラキ, 石落, (名) Ligularia Kampferi.
 ツワリ, 紐, (名) The bodily disorders caused by pregnancy.
 ツカ, 塚, (名) A tomb, sepulchre, grave.
 ツカ, 櫛, (名) The hilt of a sword, sword hilt.
 ツカアクロ, 櫛蓋, (名) The covering of a sword hilt.
 ツカイト, 櫛糸, (名) The thread used for winding round the hilt of a sword.
 ツカイ, 使者, (名) A messenger, mission.
 ツカウ, 使, (他) to use, employ, spend.
 ツカイスギ, 使過, (名) Wastefulness, profligality, extravagance, expending too much.
 ツカイミチ, 使道, (名) The way of using.
 ツカイカタ, 使方, (名) The way of using.
 ツカイハタス, 使果, (他) to spend all.
 ツカイモノ, 使物, (名) A present.
 ツカイニクイ, 難使, (形) Difficult to employ, unhandly.
 ツカイヨウ, 使様, (名) The way of employing.
 ツカイテ, 使手, (名) An employer, a user.
 ツカワレル, 被使, (他) to be employed.
 ツカワス, 遣, (他) to send, to give.

ツカエル, 仕, (他) to obey, to serve, attend to, minister to.
 ツカエ, 支, (名) Obstruction, impediment.
 支エル, (自) to obstruct, hinder, impede.
 ツカム, 扼, (他) to seize, to catch, to clutch, to grasp.
 ツカミ, 扼, (名) A handful.
 ツカミアウ, 扼合, (他) to grasp each other.
 ツカミカケル, 扼掛, (他) to seize upon.
 ツカミコロス, 扼殺, (他) to squeeze, choke to death, with the hand.
 ツカミコワス, 扼破, (他) to break by seizing in the hand.
 ツカミドリ, 扼取, (名) Seizing all one can get, snatching.
 ツカミグス, 扼出, (他) to take out, put out, grasp out.
 ツカマエル, 扼, (他) to grasp, to catch, to arrest.
 ツカマレル, 被扼, (他) to be grasped in the hand, to be caught.
 ツカレ, 疲勞, (名) Fatigue, weariness, exhaustion.
 疲勞ル, (自) to be wearied, fatigued, exhausted.
 令疲勞, (他) to cause to be wearied.
 ツカサ, 司, (名) Ruler, director, governor.
 ツカサドル, 司, (他) to direct, rule, govern.
 ツカル, 浸, (自) to be in the water or any other liquid.
 ツカレザル, 不疲勞, (形) indefatigable, unwearied.
 不疲勞ニ, (副) Indefatigably, unweariedly.
 ツカレハテタル, 疲果, (形) Over-worn, too much fatigued.
 ツカレタル, 疲, (形) Weary, fatigued, ex-

hausted.

疲テ, (副) Wearily.

ツカムベキ, 可扼, (形) Prehensible.

ツカチル, 束, (他) to bind to a bundle.

ツガイ, 一對, (名) A pair, (used of a bird).

ツガセル, 令續, (他) to cause splice.

ツカツカ, 不遠慮, (副) Abruptly, without mind-ing ceremony.

ツヨキ, 強勇, (形) Strong, firm, mighty, powerful.

強ク, (副) Strongly, powerfully, energetically.

強ミ, (名) Strength, support.

強メル, (他) to encourage, to strengthen, invigorate.

強サ, (名) Might, power.

ツタ, 蔦, (名) Ivy.

ツタナキ, 拙, (形) Unskillful, clumsy, unhandy, inexpert.

拙ク, (副) Unskillfully.

ツタエ, 傳, (名) Tradition, transmission.

傳エル, (他) to transmit, inherit.

傳ワル, (自) to be transmitted, delivered, inherited.

ツタエキク, 傳聞, (他) to hear by tradition, to hear through others.

ツレ, 連中, (名) A companion in going, company.

ツレル, 連, (他) to conduct, to go together.

ツレアウ, 連合, (自) to go together.

ツレダツ, 連立, (自) to go together.

ツレアイ, 連合, (名) Husband, mate.

ツレコ, 連子, (名) A stepchild.

ツレソウ, 連添, (自) to marry.

ツレナイ, 無情, (形) Heartless, unfeeling, se-

vere, cruel.

ツレヅレ, 徒然, (副) in a irksome manner.

ツレル, 釣, (自) to be caught with a hook and line, (as a fish).

ツソウ, 頭瘡, (名) An eruption on the scalp.

ツノ, 筒, (名) A pipe, tube.

ツノクチ, 筒口, (名) The muzzle of gun.

ツノギ, 杜鵑花, (名) Azalea, rododendron indicum.

ツノミ, 包, (名) A packet, package, wrapper.

包ム, (他) to cover, to conceal, to hide, to wrap.

ツノミ, 堤, (名) A bank.

ツノシミ, 謹慎, (名) Self restraint, care, watchfulness, prudence.

謹ム, (自) to be careful, to keep a watch, to be prudent.

謹デ, (副) Advisedly, prudently, cautiously.

ツノガナク, 無恙, (副) Safely.

ツノガナキ, 無恙, (形) Safe.

ツノミ, 鼓, (名) A kind of drum.

ツノラ, 蓆籠, (名) A covered basket.

ツノレ, 褌褌, (名) Ragged clothes, rags.

ツノル, 綴, (自) to sew patches together, to patch.

ツノラヨリ, 羊腸, (名) Zigzag.

ツノマヤカ, 約, (名) Saving.

ツノメル, 約, (他) to diminish, to contract.

ツノマル, 結, (自) to contract, to be abridged, to conclude.

ツノク, 續, (自) to be continued in regular succession.

ツノケル, 續, (他) to connect, to continue.

ツノキ, 續, (名) Consecution, sequel.

ツツイテ, 續, (副) Durably, successively.

ツツウ, 頭痛, (名) Cephalalgia, headache.

ツツナキ, 苦敷, (形) Painful, grievous.

ツツト, (副) Abruptly, directly.

ツツ, 樹珠, (名) A rosary.

樹珠ヲツマグル, (他) to roll the rosary between the hands.

ツチニ, 平常, (副) Always, ordinarily, constantly, habitually, customarily.

ツチツチ, 常々, (副) Always, constantly.

ツチナラス, 不常, (形) Uncommon, strange.

ツチノトウリ, 通例, (副) In the usual way.

ツナ, 綱, (名) A rope, tedder, cable.

ツノウチバ, 綱打場, (名) Rope-walk.

ツノウタリ, 綱渡, (名) Walking the rope.

ツナグ, 繋, (他) to hitch, to tether, to tie.

ツナガレル, 繋, (自) to be hitched, tied.

ツナミ, 海嘯, (名) A large wave.

ツラ, 顔, (名) The face, the cheeks.

ツラガマエ, 顔溝, (名) The feature, expression of countenance.

ツラヨゴシ, 顔汚, (名) Disgrace, shame.

ツラニクキ, 可憎, (形) Hateful, odious, abominable.

ツライ, 悲敷, (形) Miserable, hard, grievous.

ツライツトメ, 難業, (名) Hard business.

ツラナル, 連, (他) to be arranged in a row.

ツラチル, 連, (他) to arrange in a row.

ツラヌク, 貫徹, (他) to run or pierce through.

ツラツラ, 熟, (副) Attentively, maturely, carefully.

熟考スル, (自) to consider attentively.

ツラハ, 氷柱, (名) An icicle.

ツラツラ, 無滞, (副) Smoothly, glibly.

ツムリ, 頭, (名) The head.

ツムギ, 紬, (名) Pongee.
 ツム, 紡, 錘, (名) The spindle of a spinning-wheel.
 ツムグ, 紡, (他) to spin.
 ツムチ, 莖毛, (名) The whire of hair on the crown of the head.
 ツムチカゼ, 旋風, (名) A whirlwind, tornado.
 ツム, 積, (他) to pack, to pile, heap up.
 ツム, 摘, (他) to pinch off with the dails, or scissors.
 ツウヅル, 通, (自) to pass through without obstruction.
 ツウレイ, 通例, (副) Commonly, generally, usually, customarily.
 通例ノ, (形) Usual, common, customary.
 ツウリキ, 通力, (名) Supernatural power.
 ツウロ, 通路, (名) A road, communication.
 通路ヲ断ツ, (他) to cut off the communication.
 ツウショウ, 通稱, (名) General name.
 ツウゼザル, 不通, (形) Incommunicable, unpassable.
 ツウヨウ, 通用, (名) Currency, passing freely from one place to another.
 通用スル, (自) to be current.
 ツウコウ, 通行, (名) Passing through.
 通行スベキ, (形) Passable.
 ツウベンニン, 通辨人, (名) Draguman, interpreter.
 ツウヨウキン, 通用金, (名) Currency.
 ツウシン, 通信, (名) Correspondence, communication.
 通信スル, (自) to correspond, communicate.
 ツノ, 角, (名) A horn.

ツノサイクニン, 角細工人, (名) Horner.
 ツノマタ, 角菜, (名) A kind of seaweed.
 ツノノゴトキ, 如角, (形) Cormy, like a corn.
 ツノル, 募, (他) to collect, to raise, to gather.
 ツクツク, 熟, (副) Attentively, carefully.
 ツクイモ, (名) The name of an edible root.
 ツクロイ, 繕, (名) Remedy, repair, mending.
 繕ウ, (他) to remedy, to mend, to repair, to adjust.
 ツクソ, 作, (名) Production, crop.
 作ル, (他) to make, to form, to cultivate.
 ツクリアゲル, 作上, (他) to build up, to erect, to see crop in cultivating.
 ツクソツケ, 作付, (名) Made of one piece so as not to be separable.
 ツクソモノ, 作物, (名) Anything made.
 ツクリアワセム, 作合, (他) to make so as to fit.
 ツクツヤマイ, 虚病, (名) A feigned sickness.
 ツクリゴト, 作言, (名) A myth, a fiction.
 ツクリバナ, 作花, (名) Artificial flowers.
 ツクリゴエ, 作聲, (名) A fictitious voice.
 ツクリカワ, 作革, (名) A leather.
 ツクリバナシ, 作話, (名) A novel, fictitious story.
 ツクリワライ, 作笑, (名) A feigned laugh.
 ツクス, 盡, (他) to exhaust, to finish, to pay or discharge as a duty.
 盡ス可キ, (形) exhaustible, payable.
 ツクナイ, 償, (名) Compensation, remuneration, reward.
 償ウ, (他) to compensate, remunerate, to reward.
 償フ可キ, (形) Repayable, remunerable, compensable.
 ツクナイキン, 償金, (名) Ransom, damage.

ツクシガタキ, 難盡, (形) Inconsumable, unable to discharge.
 ツクノウベカラザル, (形) Not to be remunerable or compensable.
 ツクエ, 机, (名) A writing table, desk.
 ツク, 突, (他) to thrust, stab.
 ツクボウ, 鐵把, (名) A weapon in the shape of a cross, armed with sharp teeth, kept standing in a frame before guard house.
 ツグ, 繼, (他) to connect, cement, to succeed another.
 ツグム, 咄, (他) to shut the mouth.
 ツグル, 告, (他) to relate, to tell.
 ツヤ, 光澤, (名) Sheen, brightness, gloss, lustre, shine.
 光澤ヲ出ス, (他) to make to glisten.
 光澤アル, (形) Glittering, shining, bright.
 ツマ, 妻, (名) A wife.
 ツマギ, 妻木, (名) Brush-wood.
 ツマダテル, 爪立, (他) to stand on tiptoe.
 ツマゲル, 爪繰, (他) to finger, to turn with the nail.
 ツマツルシ, 爪印, (名) A mark made with the nail.
 ツマハジキ, 爪弾, (名) A fillip, hatred, repugnance.
 爪弾スル, (他) to hate, dislike.
 ツマミ, 撮, (名) A knot, a pinch of anything.
 ツمام, 撮, (他) to take between the ends of the fingers, to take a pinch.
 ツمامミズイスル, 撮食, (自) to eat food by taking between the ends of the fingers.
 ツマビラカナル, 詳細, (形) Minute, clear.
 詳細ニ, (副) Minutely, clearly.

ツマツク, 躓, (他) to stumble, to strike the foot against anything in walking.
 ツマラス, 無價, (形) Stupid, foolish, disagreeable.
 ツマル, 塞, (自) to be obstructed, stuffed up, choked.
 ツマル, 縮, (自) to become short, to shrink.
 ツマリ, 畢竟, (副) In the end, at last, after all, finally.
 ツマリ, 詰, (名) A corner.
 ツマ, 裾, (名) The skirt of a garment.
 ツマドル, 裾取, (他) to hold up the skirts of the dress.
 ツマビラカニスル, 容, (他) to elucidate.
 ツケビ, 放火, (名) A conflagration caused by an incendiary.
 放火スル, (他) to set fire to buildings.
 ツケギ, 火奴, (名) A match.
 ツケクスリ, 付薬, (名) Medicines used by external application.
 ツケカケ, 付掛, (名) Overcharging.
 ツケル, 付, (他) to fix, to apply, put on.
 ツケコム, 付込, (他) to take advantage of.
 ツケキキバ, 附燒刃, (名) An edge put on a sword by roasting, so as to resemble a good edge, pretending to knowledge or skill which is not real.
 ツケタリ, 附加, (副) Else, besides.
 ツケモノ, 漬物, (名) Pickle, anything pickled in brine.
 ツケル, 漬, (他) to pickle.
 ツケクワイ, 追加, (名) Supplement.
 ツケイシ, 試石, (名) A touch-stone.
 ツケガミ, 付髮, (名) false hair.
 付髮スル, (自) to put on false hair.
 ツゲル, 告, (他) to tell, relate, to announce.

ツゲクチ, 告口, (名) Telling to another about the conducts of third person.
 ツゲシラセ, 告知, (名) Information, telling.
 告知セル, (他) to tell, inform.
 ツゲ, 黄楊, (名) Boxwood, boxtree.
 ツブ, 粒, (名) A grain, a seed, a pile.
 ツブツブ, 粒々, (名) Gramilation, grains.
 ツブレル, 潰, (自) to be broken, to be burst, mashed, to be bankrupt, to be ruined.
 ツブス, 潰, (他) to break, to destroy, to burst, to crush, to spoil.
 ツブサニ, 俱, (副) Minutely, in detail.
 ツブテ, 礫, (名) A pebble, a small stone.
 礫ヲツツ, (他) to throw stones.
 ツブヤク, 呖, (自) to grumble, murmur.
 ツブスレ, 派瀰, (名) Wetting from head to foot, wetting all over.
 ツゴウ, 都合, (名) Total sum, aggregate; case, circumstance.
 都合ワルキ, (形) Inconvenient.
 都合ヨキ, (形) Convenient, advantageous.
 都合ヨク, (副) Conveniently.
 ツエ, 杖, (名) A cane.
 杖ヲツク, (自) to carry a cane.
 ツテ, 傳, (名) An introducer, mediator.
 ツサ, 従者, (名) A follower, servant.
 ツキ, 月, (名) The moon.
 月ガテル, (自) The moon rises.
 月ガ満ル, (自) The moon is full.
 月ガカゲル, (自) The moon wanes.
 ツキカゲ, 月影, (名) Moonlight.
 ツキミ, 月見, (名) Gazing at the moon usually done on the 15th of August in the lunar calendar.
 ツキノヒカリ, 月光, (名) Moonbeam.

ツキツキニ, 月々, (副) Monthly, month by month.
 ツキノゴトキ, 如月, (形) Moony.
 ツキガケ, 月掛, (名) Monthly dues.
 月掛ニシテ金ヲ集ル, (他) to collect money by monthly collections.
 ツキナミ, 月並, (名) Each month.
 ツキヨ, 月夜, (名) A moon-light night.
 ツキマワリ, 月廻, (名) Alternate months.
 ツキフ, 月賦, (名) Monthly instalments.
 月賦ニテ支拂スル, (他) to pay money by monthly instalments.
 ツキアカリ, 月明, (名) Moon-light.
 月光ニ依リ讀書ス, (他) to read a book by moonlight.
 ツキスエ, 月末, (名) The last days of a month.
 ツキハライ, 月拂, (名) Monthly payments.
 ツキバン, 月番, (名) Monthly watchman.
 ツキカハル, 突掛, (他) to be about to thrust or stab.
 ツキコム, 突込, (他) to thrust in.
 ツキコロス, 突殺, (他) to kill by stabbing.
 ツキグツス, 突崩, (他) to throw down anything piled up by thrusting.
 ツキモドス, 突戻, (他) to thrust back, to stab back.
 ツキタラス, 突倒, (他) to thrust over anything standing, to stab and cause to fall.
 ツキトウス, 突通, (他) to thrust through, to lance through.
 ツキタテル, 突立, (他) to thrust in and cause to stand.
 ツキヤブル, 突破, (他) to break by thrusting.
 ツキヲトス, 突落, (他) to knock down, to thrust down.

ツキサス, 突刺, (他) to thrust in.
 ツキヌク, 突抜, (他) to thrust through, to stick through.
 ツキカニス, 突返, (他) to thrust back.
 ツキアゲル, 突上, (他) to thrust upward.
 ツキフセル, 突伏, (他) to thrust and cause to fall.
 ツキイレル, 突入, (他) to thrust in.
 ツキアタル, 突當, (他) to collide, to strike against.
 ツキスハム, 突進, (自) to rush.
 ツキダス, 突出, (他) to drive or push out.
 ツキアイ, 交際, (名) Intercourse, communion, acquaintance, friendship.
 交際スル, (自) to keep company, to have intercourse.
 ツキル, 盡, (自) to be exhausted, to be spent.
 ツキハテル, 盡果, (自) to be exhausted altogether.
 ツキガタキ, 盡難, (形) Exhaustless, unable to exhaust.
 ツキタル, 盡, (形) Extinct, extinguished.
 ツキマトウ, 著續, (他) to cleave to, to adhere to and follow.
 フキノイ, 附添, (名) A guard, escort, watchman, attendant.
 附添ウ, (自) to cleave to, to escort.
 ツキヤマ, 築山, (名) An artificial mountain, or hillock.
 ツキヤトイ, 月雇, (名) Hired by the month.
 ツキノモノ, 月經, (名) The menses.
 ツキモノ, 付物, (名) Anything which is attached to.
 ツギ, 次, (形) The next, succeeding, adjacent, following, contiguous.

次ニ, (副) Next.
 ツギノマ, 隣室, (名) The next room, antechamber.
 ツギアワセル, 繼合, (他) to join, to connect.
 ツギタス, 繼足, (他) to enlarge, to spread, to lengthen.
 ツギツギニ, 順次, (副) In succession, consecutively.
 ツギメ, 繼目, (名) A joint seam, the place where two things are joined.
 ツギキ, 接木, (名) A grafted tree.
 接木スル, (他) to graft, to inarch.
 ツギホ, 接穂, (名) The branch that is ingrafted into a tree.
 ツキツキイタム, 折衝痛, (自) to throb with pain.
 ズキン, 頭巾, (名) A bonnet, cap worn in cold weather.
 ツユ, 露, (名) Dew.
 露ノ命, (名) Life as evanescent as the dew.
 露程モシラス, (他) to do not know the least.
 ツユケキ, (形) Dewy.
 ツユノシタタリ, 露滴, (名) Dew-drop.
 ツユ, 梅雨, (名) The rainy season.
 ツメ, 爪, (名) Nail.
 ツメル, 捻, (他) to pinch.
 ツメアウ, 詰合, (自) to press each other closely.
 ツメコム, 詰込, (他) to stuff, press, pack into.
 ツメヨル, 詰寄, (他) to approach close to.
 ツメシヨ, 詰所, (名) The place of service.
 ツメル, 詰, (他) to shorten, to contract, to abridge.
 ツメタイ, 冷, (形) Cold.
 冷水, (名) Cold water.
 ツメン, 圖面, (名) A picture, figure.
 ツミ, 罪科, (名) crime, guilt, sin.

罪スル, (他) to punish, to accuse, to criminate.
 罪ヲ宥ス, (他) to pardon crime.
 罪ナキ, (形) Guiltless, crimeless, sinless.
 罪アル, (形) Guilty, criminal, sinful.
 罪ナク, (副) Guiltlessly, sinlessly.
 罪スベキ, (形) Punishable.
 罪人, (名) A criminal, transgressor, sinner.

ツミホロボシ, 滅罪, (名) Penance.
 ツミアゲル, 積上, (他) to pile up, heap up.
 ツミカサチル, 積重, (他) to pile up one on another.
 ツミコム, 積込, (他) to pile up any thing inside of something else.
 ツミニ, 積荷, (名) Charge, load.
 ツシ, 厨子, (名) A small shrine in which idols are kept.
 ツモル, 積, (自) to be piled, to be heaped.
 ツモル, 計算, (他) to calculate, to reckon, to estimate.
 ツモリガキ, 預算書, (名) A written estimate.
 ツモリ, 預算, (名) Presumption, supposition, calculation, reckoning.
 ツセン, 頭禿, (名) Scald-head.
 ツンボ, 聾, (名) Deaf.
 聾ニナル, (自) to become deaf.
 聾ニスル, (他) to deafen.

ね

子, 根, (名) The root.
 根ノ多キ, (形) Rooty.
 根ヲハビコラセル, (他) to radicate.
 根ヲヌク, (他) to eradicate.

根ヲタヤス, (他) to disroot,
 子, 直, (名) Price, cost.
 直ヲツケル, (他) to fix the price.
 直ガタカイ, The price is high.
 直ガヤスイ, The price is low.
 子, 音, (名) The sound, tone, noise.
 子, 鏃, (名) The head of an arrow.
 子イベン, 佞辭, (名) Flattery, adulation.
 子イスル, 佞, (他) to flatter, to fawn.
 子イチン, 佞人, (名) A flatterer, sycophant.
 子イカン, 佞言, (名) Flattery, adulation.
 子イユ, 佞説, (名) Flattery, adulation.
 子イキ, 寢息, (名) The breathing of one asleep.
 子イル, 寢入, (自) to sleep.
 子イリハナ, 寢入端, (名) The time of deepest sleep.
 子イロ, 音色, (名) The tone of voice, or of an instrument of music.
 子ハン, 涅槃, (名) The death of Shaka, the state of absorption.
 子バリ, 粘, (名) Adhesiveness, viscosity, tenacity, cohesiveness.
 粘イ, (形) Sticky, adhesive, viscous, glutinous, tenacious, cohesive.
 粘ル, (自) to be sticky, adhesive, gummy, viscous, tenacious, or cohesive.
 粘着ク, (自) to stick, to adhere, to cohere.
 粘クナル, (他) to become sticky, glutinous.
 粘クナイ, (形) Not sticky or glutinous.
 子バチバチ, 粘々, (副) Adhesively, tenaciously, glutinously.
 子バリケ, 粘氣, (名) Gummy, of an adhesive, glutinous, sticky, tenacious nature or quality.
 子バツチ, 粘土, (名) Sticky earth, clay.
 粘土ヲ塗付ル, (他) to clay.

子ボウ, 寢坊, (名) A sleepy head.
 子ボクル, 寢惚, (自) to be stupid or bewildered, as when suddenly roused from sleep, to talk in sleep.
 子ドコ, 寢床, (名) A bedstead, a sleeping place, press-bed.
 子ドウダ, 寢道具, (名) Articles used in sleeping, as bedding and night clothes.
 子チ, 螺絲, (名) A screw.
 子チル, 捻, (他) to screw, to twist, to wring, to contort, distort.
 捻レル, (自) to be twisted, warped, distorted, to be askew, contorted.
 子チリアウ, 捻合, (自) to wrestle together.
 子チリアケル, 捻開, (他) to open by twisting, or screwing.
 子チイハナス, 捻離, (他) to separate by twisting, to twist apart.
 子チリキル, 捻切, (他) to twist, or wring off.
 子チリコム, 捻込, (他) to screw, or twist into.
 子チリマワス, 捻廻, (他) to screw, twist, or turn round.
 子チリヲル, 捻折, (他) to break off by twisting.
 子チリシボル, 捻絞, (他) to press out by twisting, to wring.
 子チリタラス, 捻倒, (他) to throw down in wrestling by a twisting motion.
 子チケル, 佞, (自) to be unprincipled or perverse.
 子チケビト, 佞人, (名) An unprincipled, crooked, or perverse person.
 子チメ, 根締, (名) Planting firmly, making the earth about the roots compact.
 子チロ, 根城, (名) The principal castle.
 子チメ, 音調, (名) Musical tone.
 フリ, 練, (名) A kind of white silk.

子リアルク, 徐歩, (自) to walk slowly.
 子リモノ, 練物, (名) A car drawn at festivals, filled with dancers.
 子リキタウ, 錬鐵, (他) to harden, to temper, (as metals).
 子リベイ, 練壁, (名) A wall built of tiles and mortar.
 子リモノ, 練物, (名) Ornaments made of wax, &c., in imitation of coral, or precious stones.
 子リカスリ, 煉藥, (名) A medical paste, or conserve.
 子リサケ, 練酒, (名) A kind of white wine.
 子ル, 練, (他) to work into proper consistence of softness or hardness, to temper, to harden, to train.
 子ル, 遡, (自) to walk at a slow pace.
 子ル, 寝, (自) to sleep; to lie down, to go to bed.
 子ヲキ, 寢起, (名) Rising and sleep.
 子チ, 根緒, (名) Round silken cord.
 子ラスレル, 寢忘, (自) to forget by oversleeping.
 子カス, 令寝, (他) to make, or let go to sleep, to lay down any thing standing, to let rest.
 子ガイ, 願, (名) Desire, request, entreaty, petition, prayer, wish.
 願ウ, (他) to desire, to request, entreat, beseech, to pray for, supplicate, to petition, wish.
 願ハシキ, (形) Desirable, that which is prayed for, requisite, entreating.
 願ハシク, (副) Desirably, requisitely, supplicantly.
 願ハクハ, (他) I desire that &c.
 不願, (他) to not desire.
 子ガイシヨ, 願書, (名) A written petition.

チガイニン, 願人, (名) Petitioner.
 チガイトウニ, 願通, (副) Just as one wishes.
 チガエツ, 寢反, (名) Changing one's position in sleep.
 寢反ヲスル, (他) to turn in bed.
 チタラス, 寢不足, (名) Not sleeping enough.
 チタミ, 妬, (名) Jealousy, envy.
 妬ム, (他) to be jealous of, to envy, to hate.
 妬マシキ, (形) That of which one is envious, or jealous; hateful, odious.
 妬マシク, (副) Enviously, jealously, hatefully.
 チダ, 階, (名) The lower sill of a building on which the upright timbers rest.
 チダン, 直段, (名) Price, cost, value.
 チダル, 強請, (他) to extort, or wrest by threat or violence, (as money), to demand importunately, to tease by asking for.
 チダイ, 寢臺, (名) Bedstead.
 チレル, 練, (自) to be softened, well worked into proper consistence, tempered, trained.
 チツウ, 寢相, (名) The way of sleeping, the position in sleep.
 寢相ガワルイ, The manner of sleeping is bad.
 チツ, 熱, (名) Fever, heat.
 チツビヨウ, 熱病, (名) A fever, or febrile disease.
 チツサマシ, 熱醒, (名) A medicine that cures a fever, febrifuge.
 チツトウ, 熱湯, (名) Boiling-water.
 チツブウ, 熱風, (名) A hot wind.
 チツキ, 熱氣, (名) Fever.
 チツシユン, 熱心, (名) Earnestness, eagerness,

zeal.
 熱心ノ, (形) Eager, fanatical, zealous, earnest.
 熱心ニ, (副) Eagerly, fanatically, zealously, earnestly.
 チツシユンカ, 熱心家, (名) Enthusiast fanatic.
 チツド, 熱度, (名) The degree of heat.
 チツギ, 根續, (名) Splicing the decayed end of posts, especially those which serve to support a house.
 チツケ, 根付, (名) A kind of carved button, used for suspending the tobacco pouch to the belt.
 チツク, 寢著, (自) to fall asleep.
 チツニ, 不寢, (副) Without sleeping.
 チツミ, 鼠, (名) A rat.
 鼠ノ孔, (名) Mouse-hole.
 チツミイロ, 鼠色, (名) Mouse color, a lead color, gray-color.
 鼠色, (形) Gray.
 チツミコロシ, 根殺, (名) Rats-bane.
 チツミナキ, 鼠鳴, (名) The noise made with the lips, like the squeaking of a rat, as in calling a dog.
 チツミヲトシ, 鼠罠, (名) A kind of rat trap.
 チツヨク, 根強, (形) Strongly rooted, firm, resolute, confident.
 チライ, 狙, (名) Aiming, watch.
 狙ウ, (他) to aim at, to fix the eye on, to look steadily at, to watch, lie in wait for, to glare at.
 チライヨル, 狙倚, (他) to aim at, or watch anything and approach.
 チムサ, 眠, (名) Sleepiness.
 眠度, (形) Sleepy, drowsy, somnolent.

眠度, (副) Sleepily, drowsily.
 眠度ナツタ, (自) to have become sleepy.
 チムリ, 眠, (名) Sleep, slumber.
 眠ル, (自) to sleep, to fall asleep.
 眠ヲ醒ス, (他) to wake from sleep.
 眠ヲ醒ス, (自) to become sleepy.
 眠ヲ居ル, (自) to be asleep.
 チムノキ, 夜合花, (名) The magnolia.
 チウチ, 直段, (名) Setting the price, fixing the price, worth.
 直段ヲ付ル, (他) to settle or fix price or cost.
 チクビ, 寢首, (名) Cutting of the head of a person asleep.
 寢首ヲ取ル, (他) to cut off, &c.
 チグラ, 峙, (名) A roost, perch.
 チヤ, 閨, (名) A chamber.
 チヤス, 埴, (他) to work or stir into proper consistence, to knead.
 チヤス, 直安, (形) Cheap.
 チヤ, 寢間, (名) A chamber.
 チヤキ, 寢衣, (名) Night gown, night-rail.
 チヤシ, 直増, (名) Raising the price.
 チブル, 舐, (他) to lick, to taste, to apply the tongue to.
 チプト, 蒸, (名) A boil.
 チコ, 猫, (名) A cat.
 チコナデコエ, 茶語, (名) The coaxing sound made in fondling or talking to a cat, or in talking to children.
 チコロブ, 寢轉, (自) to lie down any where, to throw one's self down any where to sleep, as a person very much exhausted.
 チゴト, 寢言, (名) Talking in sleep.
 チアゲ, 直上, (名) Raising in price.

直上ヲスル, (他) to raise the price.
 チアセ, 盗汗, (名) Night sweat.
 盗汗ガデル, (自) to have night-sweats.
 チサセル, 令寢, (自) to make, or let go to sleep, or lie down.
 チサメ, 寢覺, (名) Awakening.
 寢覺ル, (自) to awake, to wake from sleep.
 チザトイ, 寢鳴, (形) Easily awaking from sleep, sleeping lightly.
 全上ノ人, (名) A light sleeper.
 チザス, 根刺, (自) to take root, to originate.
 チギ, 葱, (名) Onion.
 チギロウ, 犒, (他) to salute and congratulate, or refresh another after some toilsome, difficult or dangerous work.
 チギル, 直切, (他) to cheapen, to reduce or beat down the price proposed.
 直切ル人, (名) Cheapener.
 チメツケル, (他) to look fiercely at, to glare at.
 チシツマル, 寢靜, (自) to sink into quiet sleep.
 チビエ, 寢冷, (名) Catching cold in sleep.
 チビキ, 根引, (名) Reduction of price, depreciation.
 根引スル, (他) to reduce the price, to depreciate.
 チゼリ, 根苅, (名) A kind of colliery.
 チスギル, 寢過, (自) to oversleep, sleep too long.
 チン, 年, (名) Year.
 チンパン, 年番, (名) A year's watch, doing duty for a year, at any one place.
 チンバイ, 年輩, (名) Age, elder.
 チンブ, 年賦, (名) Yearly instalments, annual payments.
 年賦ニテ拂ウ, (他) to pay by yearly in-

stalments, to pay annually.
 チンダイキ, 年代記, (名) Chronology, annals.
 チンガ, 年賀, (名) Compliments or congratulations at the beginning of a new year.
 チンゲン, 年限, (名) term of years, limited number of years, an appointed years.
 チンギョウヂ, 年行事, (名) One years' term of public service.
 チンゴウ, 年號, (名) Name of the year, or epoch.
 チング, 年貢, (名) Tax on land paid to Government.
 年貢ヲ納ムル, (他) to pay tax.
 チンヂユウ, 年中, (名) The whole year.
 チンキ, 年季, (名) The term of service of a servant.
 チンキ, 年忌, (名) The day celebrated in commemoration of the death of a person.
 チンナイ, 年内, (副) Within this year.
 チンチン, 年々, (副) Yearly, every year, annually, year by year.
 チンチンノ, 年々, (形) Annual.
 チンライ, 年來, (副) Some years past, for many years past.
 チンレイ, 年輪, (名) Age.
 チンレイ, 年禮, (名) The congratulations of the new year.
 年禮ニ廻ル, (他) to go about wishing a new year.
 チンレキ, 年歴, (名) Years, number of years.
 チンシ, 年始, (名) The congratulations of the new year, beginning of the year.
 チンショウ, 年少, (名) A person young in years, youth.
 チンスウ, 年數, (名) The number of years.
 年數ヲ經ル, (他) to pass many years.

チントウ, 年頭, (名) The congratulations of the new year, first of the year.
 チン, 念, (名) Care, heed, notice, attention, regard, mind, idea, thought.
 念ヲ入レテスル, (他) to do carefully,
 チンバラシ, 念晴, (名) Driving away care, or unpleasant thoughts.
 チンブツ, 念佛, (名) Praying by repeating the words.
 チンガン, 念願, (名) Desire, wish.
 チンズル, 念, (他) to repeat prayers, to pray.
 チンヂユ, 念珠, (名) A rosary.
 チンゲユ, 念誦, (名) Reciting the sacred books of the Buddhists.
 チンリキ, 念力, (名) The power of attention or desire, resolution, fixedness of purpose, determination.
 チンリョ, 念慮, (名) Thought, attention, careful consideration.
 チンシヤ, 念者, (名) A careful, thoughtful, provident person.
 チンゴロ, 懇, (形) Friendly, kind, courteous, polite, affable, sociable.
 懇ナ人, (名) Courteous person.
 チンチャク, 粘着, (名) Conglutination, adhesion, cohesion.
 粘着スル, (自) to adhere.
 粘着シテ, (副) Tenaciously, coherently, adhesively.
 チンエキ, 粘液, (名) Phlegm.

な

ナ, 名, (名) Name, renown, denomination, fame, reputation.

ナ, 菜, (名) The leaves of various plants taken as food such as cabbage, cole, raddish, turnip &c.
 ナイゲン, 内談, (名) Private or secret talk.
 ナイブン, 内分, (形) Secret or private.
 内分ニスル, (他) to do privately, to do not publish.
 ナイナイ, 内密, (副) Privately, secretly, not publicly.
 ナイシン, 内心, (名) Real mind, secret mind.
 ナイショウ, 内証, (形) Private or secret, not open or public.
 ナイツウ, 内通, (名) Secret communication with an enemy.
 ナイイ, 内意, (名) Intention, secret mind, private thoughts.
 ナイエン, 内縁, (名) Secret alliance.
 ナイガイ, 内外, (形) Inside and outside, domestic and foreign, within and without.
 ナイラン, 内亂, (名) Domestic trouble, civil broil, intestine commotion, civil war.
 内亂ヲ企ツル, (他) to plan to stir up civil broil.
 ナイツン, 内損, (名) Internal injury.
 ナイコウ, 内攻, (名) Receding or striking in of an eruption.
 ナイラン, 内覽, (名) Looking up privately.
 ナイギ, 内儀, (名) Wife (respectful.)
 ナイシツ, 内室, (名) Wife (respectful.)
 ナイガシロ, 輕蔑, (名) Disregarding, insult.
 輕蔑ニスル, (他) to treat as unworthy of notice, to insult.
 ナインスル, 捺印, (他) to enseal.
 ナイブ, 内歩, (名) Inside, interior or internal portion.

ナイヂヤクリ, 嘆嗚, (名) A sob.
 ナイムシヨウ, 内務省, (名) Home department.
 ナイムキヨウ, 内務卿, (名) The minister for Home affairs.
 ナロウベキ, 倣, (形) Imitable.
 ナロウ, 倣, (他) to imitate, copy.
 ナニ, 何, (代) What.
 何ヲシテ居リマスカ, What are you doing?
 ナニブン, 何分, (副) Any way, whatever, any how.
 ナニガシ, 何某, (代) A certain person, some one whose name is unknown.
 ナニモノ, 何物, (代) What person or thing.
 ナニサマ, 何様, (副) Some how.
 ナニシニ, 何故, (副) Why, for what reason.
 ナニトテ, 何故, (副) Why, for what reason.
 ナニトゾ, 何卒, (副) Please, I pray you.
 ナニゴト, 何事, (代) What matter or business.
 ナコゲナク, 不知体, (副) Without any appearance whatever of minding.
 ナニゴコロナク, (副) Without any mind, without thinking.
 ナニクレ, 何是, (代) Any and every thing
 何是トイフガシイ, (自) to be busy in various ways.
 ナニヲウ, 有名, (形) Famous, celebrated, renowned.
 ナニユエニ, 何故, (副) Why, for what reason.
 ナベ, 鍋, (名) A post, kettle, caldron, sancepan.
 ナベツル, 鍋蓋, (名) The handle of a pot.
 ナベツク, 鍋蓋, (名) A pot-lid.
 ナベデ, 並, (副) Usually, generally, commonly, ordinarily.
 ナドコロ, 名所, (名) A celebrated place.
 ナヂミ, 親知, (名) Intimate acquaintance.

- ナヂム, 馴知, (自) to become familiar, friendly, domesticated, tame.
- ナヂル, 詰問, (他) to inquire in a peremptory manner.
- ナツ, 形容, (名) Form, figure, shape, appearance.
- ナツフリ, 形状, (名) Appearance, manner, deportment.
- ナツカタチ, 形貌, (名) Form, figure, appearance.
- ナツハテ, 成果, (名) The end of one's course, final condition of life, result.
- ナツハテル, 成果, (自) to end, finish, conclude, one's course.
- ナツガタキ, 難成, (形) Difficult to be or to do, hard to obtain.
- ナツカワル, 成變, (自) to change into, to transform.
- ナツサガル, 成下, (自) to descend from a high to a low station in life, to fall to a low state.
- ナツグチ, 成立, (名) Bringing up, education.
- ナツユキ, 成行, (名) Circumstances, the train of events.
- ナツカヘル, 成掛, (自) to begin to be, to commence.
- ナツアガル, 成上, (自) to rise in rank from a low grade.
- ナツモノ, 鳴物, (名) Musical instrument, any thing used for producing sound.
- ナツワタル, 鳴渡, (自) to reverberate, to resound far and wide.
- ナツヒビク, 鳴響, (自) to resound, reverberate.
- ナツドヨム, 鳴哄, (自) to sound loud.
- ナリ, 鳴, (名) sound, noise.
- ナツワイ, 職業, (名) Business, occupation.
- employment, profession.
- ナリタツ, 成立, (自) to exist.
- ナスカ, 七日, (名) The seventh day of the month.
- ナスン, 名主, (名) The head-man of a village.
- ナルホド, 成程, (副) Truly, indeed.
- ナルタケ, 成丈, (副) As much as possible.
- ナルコ, 鳴子, (名) A kind of scare-crow.
- ナル, 鳴, (自) to sound, ring.
- ナルカミ, 雷, (名) Thunder.
- ナホ, 尙, (副) Still, yet, more, moreover.
- ナチナヲ, 尙々, (副) More and more, still more.
- ナヤマタ, 尙又, (副) Moreover, again, furthermore.
- ナヲサラ, 尙更, (副) Still more.
- ナヲモツテ, 尙以, (副) Still more.
- ナチレ, 名折, (名) Reproach, disgrace, infamy.
- ナヲイ, 直, (形) Just, correct, straight, honest.
- ナヲル, 直, (自) to mend, repair, to grow better.
- ナヲス, 直, (他) to mend, repair, correct, rectify, restore, reform, better.
- ナヲル, 平癒, (自) to be cured, healed.
- ナヲス, 癒, (他) to cure, heal.
- ナヲザリ, 等閑, (形) Disregarding, of no importance, slighting.
- ナヲ, 繩, (名) A rope, line.
繩ヲナウ, (他) to make a rope.
繩ニカケル, (他) to bind with a rope.
繩ガキレル, (自) The rope is broken.
- ナヲバリ, 繩張, (名) Laying out or measuring ground with a line.
- ナヲバシゴ, 繩梯子, (名) A rope ladder.
- ナヲツキ, 繩付, (名) A person in bonds, a criminal.
- ナヲメ, 綴織, (名) Bond.

- 綴織ニアウ, (自) to be bound (as a criminal).
- ナヲヲ, 畷, (名) A road through rice-fields.
- ナヲシロ, 苗代, (名) A hotbed.
- ナカ, 中, (名) Middle, midst, inside.
- ナカホド, 中程, (名) The middle, centre.
- ナカナカ, 中々, (副) In fact, indeed, truly.
- ナカゴロ, 中頃, (名) Middle time, middle part.
- ナカイリ, 中入, (名) The recess in a play.
- ナカビク, 凹, (形) Concave, hollowed in the middle.
- ナカムカシ, 中古, (名) Middle age.
- ナカゾラ, 中天, (名) Mid-heaven.
- ナカテ, 中稻, (名) Middle rice.
- ナカマ, 仲間, (名) A company, society, party, class, fraternity, fellow, club, partaker, participant.
- ナカナヲリ, 中立, (名) Propitiation, reconciliation.
- 中立スル, (他) to propitiate, reconcile.
- ナカダエル, 中絶, (自) to become estranged, distant, alienated in feeling, to cease friendly relations, to break off an intimacy.
- ナカダチ, 媒妁, (名) Go-between, interposer, middleman.
- ナカガイ, 仲買, (名) A whole-sale dealer.
- ナカンヅク, 就中, (副) Especially, particularly, above all.
- ナカバ, 半, (名) Middle, half, midst.
- ナカダカ, 凸, (形) Convex, protuberant in a spherical form.
- ナカニモ, 就中, (副) Especially, particularly.
- ナガサ, 長, (名) The length.
- ナガキ, 長, (形) Long.
長クスル, (他) to make long, lengthen.
- ナガタラシキ, 長, (形) Tedious, prolix, prolonged, tiresome.
長タラシク, (副) Prolixly, prosily, tediously, at great length.
- ナガバナシ, 長談話, (名) Long story, tedious story.
- ナガイ, 長居, (名) Remaining long in any place.
- ナガチリ, 長尻, (名) A long sitter, a tedious visitor.
- ナガサシキ, 長坐, (名) A long visit from a guest, staying long at an entertainment.
- ナガイキ, 長壽, (名) Long life.
- ナガラエル, 保生, (自) to live, to be living, continue in life.
- ナカナガ, 長々, (副) Very long.
- ナガビヨキ, 長病氣, (名) A very long sickness.
- ナガモチ, 長持, (名) A long box.
- ナガモチスル, 長保, (自) to last a long time.
- ナガイモ, 長芋, (名) The long root of a wild plant much esteemed by the Japanese.
- ナガヅツ, 長靴, (名) Boot.
- ナガアメ, 霖雨, (名) A long rain.
- ナガメ, 眺望, (名) Viewing, looking, a view, prospect.
眺メル, (自) to direct the eyes without any special intention, to look long at, to gaze at fondly.
眺望ニ倦マ景色, (名) A prospect one is never tired of looking at.
- ナガレ, 流, (名) A stream, current.
流レル, (自) to flow, to move, pass or run as a fluid, to float.
流ス, (他) to cause to flow, float, to exile.
流渡タル, (自) to flow across.
- ナガレヤ, 流矢, (名) A random shot (of an

arrow).
 ナゲルコム, 流込, (自) to flow into.
 ナガシメ, 邪眼, (名) Ogle, side glance or look.
 ナガシ, 淨槽, (名) A sink.
 ナガエ, 轅, (名) The shaft of a carriage.
 ナヨラカ, 軟, (形) Delicate, graceful, agreeable, slender.
 ナヨシ, 鱈, (名) A kind of fish.
 ナタ, 鉞, (名) A hatchet.
 ナタ子, 菜種, (名) Rape-seed.
 ナタマメ, 刀豆, (名) A kind of bean.
 ナグ, 洋, (名) Ocean, great sea.
 ナグメル, 宥, (他) to assuage, soothe, allay, appease, console, quiet.
 ナグカキ, 有名, (形) Famous, celebrated, renowned.
 有名ク, (副) Famously, gloriously, renownedly.
 ナグイ, 名代, (形) Famous, celebrated, renowned.
 ナレ, 慣習, (名) Custom, habit.
 ナレル, 慣, (自) to be accustomed, used, habituated, familiar, well acquainted with.
 ナレタル, 熟練, (形) Skillful, dextrous.
 ナレアエ, 共謀, (名) Collusion, a secret agreement.
 ナレツメル, 馴初, (自) to commence to do secret connection (as man and woman).
 ナレナレシキ, 馴々, (形) Intimate, familiar.
 ナレギヌ, 馴衣, (名) Clothes which one is accustomed to, from long use.
 ナゾ, 謎, (名) A riddle, enigma, quix.
 謎ヲカケル, (他) to propound a riddle, to enigmatize.
 謎ヲ解ク, (他) to interpret a riddle.

ナゾラエル, 準, (他) to do in intimation of, to use figuratively, to compare, liken, to give as an example, to learn.
 ナツ, 夏, (名) Summer.
 ナツギ, 夏衣, (名) Summer clothes.
 ナツカシキ, 懐散, (形) That which is absent and thought of with love or longed after.
 懐カシク, (副) Affectionately thinking of or longing after something absent.
 懐カシガル, (自) to long after, to think affectionately of something absent.
 ナツトウ, 納豆, (名) A kind of food made of beans.
 ナツトクスル, 納得, (自) to consent, to admit, to assent.
 ナツメ, 棗, (名) The date fruit.
 ナツケル, 懐, (他) to tame, to domesticate; to soften, to gain the friendship of a person.
 ナツク, 懐, (他) to be friendly, to be fond of or attached to, tame, domesticated.
 ナツケル, 名付, (他) to name, to give a name, to term.
 ナツム, 拘泥, (他) to be attached to anything from long custom, obstinately attached to.
 ナツナ, 薺, (名) A kind of wild plant.
 ナハツ, 七, (名) Seven.
 ナ・メ, 斜, (形) Inclined, slant, oblique.
 斜ニ切ル, (他) to cut diagonally.
 斜ニ, (副) Obliquely, aslope, slantly.
 ナ・メナラズ, 不斜, (副) Very greatly, not a little.
 ナラ, 櫛, (名) A kind of oak.
 ナラビ, 并列, (名) A row, rank, series.
 并ラブ, (自) to be in a row, to be arranged in order.

并メル, (他) to place in a order, arrange in a row, to match.
 ナラベテ, 并列, (副) Side by side, abreast.
 ナラビナキ, 無双, (形) Having no equal, unrivalled, matchless.
 ナラビニ, 并, (副) Else, also, together with.
 ナラワシ, 習慣, (名) Custom, usage, fashion, manner, way, practice.
 ナラウ, 習, (他) to study, to learn, to acquire with.
 ナラワセル, 令習, (他) to cause to learn, to order to be taught.
 ナラウ, 倣, (他) to imitate, to copy.
 ナラス, 馴, (他) to habituate, to accustom, familiarize.
 ナラス, 令熟, (他) to cause to train or drill, to familiarize.
 ナラス, 鳴, (他) to sound or ring.
 ナラス, 平均, (他) to level, to average.
 ナラズモノ, 無頼漢, (名) A good for nothing fellow.
 ナラク, 奈落, (名) Infernum.
 ナライ, 北東風, (名) North-east wind.
 ナラシメル, 令成, (他) to cause to finish or succeed.
 ナウ, 捻, (他) to twist a rope.
 ナウテ, 有名, (形) Celebrated, famous, well-known, renowned.
 ナノリ, 名稱, (名) Name.
 ナノル, 名告, (他) to tell one's name.
 ナノリアウ, 名告令, (他) to tell each other their names.
 ナク, 啼, (自) to weep, to howl, squall, to snivel, to cry.
 ナクコエ, 啼聲, (名) Crying or weeping voice.

ナクナル, 消失, (自) to be lost in existence, to disappear.
 ナグ, 薙, (他) to mow.
 ナグサミ, 慰, (名) Solace, pleasure, amusement.
 慰メル, (他) to comfort, amuse, cheer, console, recreate.
 ナグサムベキ, 慰, (形) Consolable.
 ナグサム, 迴思, (自) to divert one's self.
 ナグル, 打撃, (他) to strike, beat.
 ナヤ, 納屋, (名) A store room.
 ナヤミ, 惱, (名) Affliction, pain, suffering.
 ナヤム, 惱, (自) to be afflicted, distressed, tormented, harassed, to suffer.
 ナヤマシキ, 惱, (形) Bitter, painful, distressing.
 ナヤマス, (他) to afflict, to trouble, to distress.
 ナヤス, 瘻, (他) to make limber or pliant.
 ナマ, 生, (形) Raw, fresh.
 ナマキ, 生木, (名) Green tree or wood.
 ナマイキナル, 虚誇, (形) Affecting or pretending to a refinement or cleverness which one does not possess.
 ナマグサキ, 腥, (形) Having the smell of raw fresh or raw fish.
 ナマギギ, 生利巧者, (名) One who pretends to or affects a skill or knowledge which he does not possess.
 ナマガテン, 生合點, (名) Comprehending imperfectly.
 ナマモノシリ, 生博識家, (名) One who has a only superficial knowledge of things but who affects a philosopher.
 ナマナカ, 生中, (副) Imperfectly.
 生中知ラヌニ如カズ, It is better not to know imperfectly.
 ナマナマシキ, 生々敷, (形) Raw, green.

ナマニエ, 生煎, (形) Half cooked, imperfectly cooked.
 ナマヤケ, 生焼, (形) Half baked or roasted.
 ナマビヨウホウ, 生兵法, (名) Vain boasting of one's skill in fencing.
 ナマゴロシ, 生殺, (形) Half dead.
 ナマビ, 生干, (形) Half dried.
 ナマツ, 鯨魚, (名) A kind of catfish.
 ナマナイ, 慙, (副) Imperfectly.
 ナマジナル, 慙, (形) Imperfect, half-done.
 ナマケル, 懶惰, (自) to be idle, lazy, indisposed to exertion.
 ナマケモノ, 懶惰漢, (名) A lazy fellow, idler.
 ナマヨイ, 醉客, (名) Fuddler, drunkard.
 ナマリ, 方言, (名) Provincialism, patois.
 ナマル, 訛, (自) to speak with a provincial accent.
 ナマリ, 鋤, (名) Lead.
 ナマクラ, 鈍刀, (名) A bad tempered blade, a sword.
 ナマメク, 媚, (名) to affect a fascinating manner, to adorn one's self and act with the desire to please or captivate; to flirt.
 ナマイ, 名稱, (名) Name.
 ナマスルキ, 半温, (形) Tepid, moderately warm.
 ナマシロキ, 生白, (形) Pale.
 ナマツ, 癩風, (名) A kind of macula (disease of skin).
 ナゲル, 投, (他) to throw, cast, fling.
 ナゲコム, 投込, (他) to throw into.
 ナゲツケル, 投着, (他) to throw against.
 ナゲウツ, 投打, (他) to throw and hit.
 ナゲダス, 投出, (他) to throw out.
 ナゲヤ, 投矢, (名) Dart.
 投返ス, (他) to recast, to throw back.

ナゲイレル, 投入, (他) to throw in.
 ナゲステル, 投棄, (他) to cast away.
 ナゲヲロス, 投下, (他) to throw down from a height.
 ナゲコス, 投越, (他) to throw over.
 ナゲアゲル, 投上, (他) to throw up.
 ナゲヤリ, 放棄, (他) to neglect, cast aside, give up.
 ナゲキ, 愁歎, (名) Wail, lamentation, moan.
 愁歎グ, (自) to draw a long breath.
 ナゲカワシキ, 可歎, (形) Sad, lamentable, mournful.
 ナゲカワシク, 愁歎, (副) Lamentably, mournfully.
 ナケシ, 長押, (名) A horizontal piece of timber in the frame of a house.
 ナブル, 嘲弄, (他) to hoax, to jest with, to colt.
 ナブリゴロシ, 漸殺, (名) Killing by slow death.
 ナコウド, 仲人, (名) Go-between, middleman, interposer.
 ナゴリ, 餘波, (名) Relics, vestiges.
 餘波ヲ惜ム, (他) to feel sorry that the time before parting is passed away.
 ナエ, 苗, (名) The young shoots.
 ナエ, 地震, (名) An earthquake.
 ナデル, 撫, (他) to stroke, to rub gently with the hand, to smooth.
 ナデツケル, 撫着, (他) to comb, rub, stroke, smooth.
 ナデアゲル, 撫上, (他) to smooth up.
 ナデシコ, 嬰葵, (名) A pink.
 ナサケ, 情, (名) Humanity, sympathy, pity, benevolence.
 ナサケナキ, 無情, (形) Unkind, cruel, inhumane.
 ナサケアル, 有情, (形) Kind, humane, com-

passionate benevolent.
 情ヲ掛ル, (他) to pity, to sympathize, to favor.
 ナサレル, 被成, (自) to be done.
 ナサシムル, 令成, (他) to cause, order or let do.
 ナキゴト, 啼言, (名) Complaining, whispering.
 ナキゴエ, 啼聲, (名) A cry, the voice of one crying.
 ナキハラス, 啼腫, (他) to swell the eyelids with crying.
 ナキモグユル, 哭悶, (自) to cry and writhe, or throw one's self about.
 ナキサケブ, 號泣, (自) to shriek and cry, or cry with a loud voice.
 ナキシタウ, 啼慕, (他) to cry and long for a loved one, who is absent.
 ナキサラウ, 啼騒, (自) to cry in great agitation, or excitement.
 ナキフス, 啼伏, (自) to cry lying down.
 ナキアカス, 啼明, (自) to spend the night in crying.
 ナキシワレル, 啼萎, (自) to become weak, or faint with crying.
 ナキツラ, 啼面, (名) Crying face, tearful face.
 ナキガラ, 遺體, (名) dead body, corpse.
 ナギナク, 長刀, (名) A halberd.
 ナギタラス, 薙倒, (他) to mow down.
 ナギフセル, 薙伏, (他) to mow down.
 ナギハラウ, 薙拂, (他) to clear away by mowing.
 ナギタテ, 薙立, (他) to mow, to cut with a mowing motion.
 ナギ, 和順, (名) A calm.
 ナギサ, 濱, (名) A beach, shore.
 ナメル, 嘗, (他) to taste, to lick, to moisten by applying the tongue.
 ナメヅル, 嘗, (自) to lick the mouth.

ナメラカ, 滑, (名) Slippery, smooth, glib, oily, slick, sleek.
 ナメラカナルイシ, 滑石, (名) A smooth stone.
 ナメシカワ, 革, (名) A leather.
 ナメクチ, 蛞蝓, (名) A slug.
 ナメゲナル, 無禮, (形) Rude, impolite.
 ナメハラ, 白痢, (名) Mucous diarrhoea.
 ナメス, 究, (他) to tan, to dress and soften skins.
 ナミ, 波, (名) Waves, billow.
 ナミウチギリ, 波打端, (名) Wave beaten shore.
 ナミマニ, 波間, (副) Between or amongst the waves.
 ナミヨケ, 波除, (名) A break-water, anything used for breaking the force of the waves.
 ナミダ, 涙, (名) Tears, eye-drop.
 ナミダヲナガス, 流涙, (自) to shed tears.
 ナミダヲハラウ, 拭涙, (自) to wipe away the tears.
 ナミダグム, 含涙, (自) to fill eyes with tears, to have the appearance of one about to cry.
 ナミキ, 並木, (名) Trees planted in a row along the side of a road.
 ナミノ, 並, (形) Common, ordinary, usual.
 ナミニ, 並, (副) Ordinarily, usually, commonly.
 ナミナラス, 非凡, (形) Extraordinary, uncommon.
 ナミキミチ, 並木道, (名) Avenue, (in a garden or park).
 ナシ, 梨, (名) A pear.
 梨ノ木, (名) A pear tree.
 ナシチ, 梨地, (名) A kind of lacquer, having a pear colored ground sprinkled with gold leaf.
 ナシクヅシ, 済済, (名) Paying by instalments.
 ナビク, 靡, (自) to bend, lean, incline, or yield to some power or motion, to follow, or

comply with.
 ナビカス, 令靡, (他) to cause to bend, incline, lean, yield, or comply to some power, or influence.
 ナビケル, 靡, (他) to bend, lean, or incline in the direction of something moving; to make to yield, or comply.
 ナゼ, 何故, (副) Why.
 ナス, 爲, (他) to do, to make, to beget.
 ナスル, 糝, (自) to daub, smear.
 ナスビ, 茄子, (名) The egg-plant.
 ナンモン, 難問, (名) A difficult question.
 難問スル, (他) to propose a difficult question.
 ナンガイ, 難題, (名) A hard theme; a difficult subject; a hard, or cruel matter.
 難題ヲイロカケル, (他) to propose a hard theme.
 ナン, 難, (名) Hardness, difficulty.
 ナンズル, 難, (他) to object to, to state a difficulty.
 ナンセン, 難船, (名) Shipwreck.
 ナンギ, 難儀, (名) Affliction, trouble, calamity, disaster.
 ナンヂユウ, 難澁, (名) Affliction, hardship, trouble, distress, misery.
 難澁スル, (他) to distress, to afflict, to be troubled with.
 難澁スル, (形) Distressful, grieved or afflicted.
 難澁ニ, (副) Distressfully, grievously.
 ナンヂユモノ, 難澁者, (名) Cullion, poor man.
 ナンショ, 難所, (名) A difficult place.
 ナンザン, 難産, (名) Difficult parturition.
 ナンギョウ, 難業, (名) Hard and painful

religious works, as fasting, penance, &c.
 ナンプウ, 難風, (名) Adverse wind.
 ナン, 男, (名) A male, man, the eldest son.
 ナンニヨ, 男女, (名) Male and female, man and woman.
 ナンコン, 男根, (名) Membrum virile.
 ナンショク, 男色, (名) Sodomy.
 ナンシ, 男子, (名) A boy, male child.
 ナンボウ, 南方, (形) Southward, antarctic.
 ナンキョク, 南極, (名) Antarctic pole.
 ナンプウ, 南風, (名) South-wind.
 ナンコク, 南國, (名) Southern region or countries.
 ナンダ, 涙, (名) Tears, eye-drop.
 ナンド, 納戸, (名) A private room, closet.
 ナンド, 何度, (副) How often.
 ナンラノ, 何等, (形) of what kind or matter.
 何等ノ故ニ, (副) Why? for what reasons.
 何等ノ沙汰モナイ, There is no tidings or message.
 ナンゾ, 何, (副) How, why.
 ナンスレゾ, 何爲, (副) Why, for what reason?
 ナンチ, 汝, (代) You.
 ナンチラ, 汝等, (代) You.
 ナンゴ, 藏鉤, (名) The game of odd and even.
 ナンチ, 難事, (名) Difficult matter.

ライ, 雷, (名) Thunder.
 雷が落タ, (自), Lightning has struck.
 ライメイ, 雷鳴, (名) Thundering.
 雷鳴スル, (自) to fulminate, to thunder.
 ライウ, 雷雨, (名) Thunder and rain.
 ライデン, 雷電, (名) Thunder and lightning.

ライボン, 雷盆, (名) A bowl used for washing rice in, before boiling.
 ライチユウ, 雷獸, (名) An animal which is supposed to fall when the lightning strikes.
 ライヨケ, 避雷針, (名) A lightning rod.
 ライドウスル, 雷同, (自) to agree to one's opinion so as there is no dissenter.
 ライチツ, 来日, (名) Next day, coming day.
 ライゲツ, 来月, (名) Next month, coming month.
 ライチン, 来年, (名) Next year, the coming year.
 ライハル, 来春, (名) Next spring, coming spring.
 ライキヤク, 来客, (名) A guest who has just come.
 ライソン, 来臨, (名) The coming of a noble person.
 ライコウ, 来迎, (名) Coming to meet.
 ライガ, 来駕, (名) Coming (respectful).
 ライレキ, 来歴, (名) The history, annals.
 ライイ, 来意, (名) The intention, or meaning of your letter which has been received.
 ライチョウ, 来朝, (名) To-morrow morning, the coming of foreigners to Japan.
 ライビン, 來便, (名) The next opportunity or message.
 ライセ, 來世, (名) The next world.
 ライヨウ, 來陽, (名) The next spring.
 ライユ, 來由, (名) History.
 來由ヲ語ル, (他) to narrate the history.
 ライラク, 磊落, (形) Unrestrained by petty social rules and having magnanimous disposition.
 ライビョウ, 癩病, (名) Leprosy.
 ライビョウヤミ, 癩病患者, (名) Zazai, leper.

ラチ, 埒, (名) A picket, fence.
 埒アカス, (形) Slow, tedious, undetermined, unsettled.
 埒ヲアケル, (他) to decide, conclude on, settle.
 埒アク, (自) to decide, to finish, conclude, settle.
 ラヲ, 哨管, (名) A bamboo pipe-stem.
 ラツバ, 喇叭, (名) A trumpet, horn, trombone.
 喇叭ヲ吹, (他) to blow trumpet.
 ラツバカン, 喇叭管, (名) The fallopian tubes.
 ラツキョウ, 薤, (名) A vegetable of the garlic class.
 ラク, 樂, (名) Comfort, pleasure, ease.
 樂ニクラス, (自) to live in ease.
 ラクラクト, 樂々, (副) easily, pleasantly, comfortably.
 ラクガキ, 樂書, (名) Writing at will upon walls, stones, trees, &c.
 ラクバ, 落馬, (名) Falling from a horse.
 ラクハツ, 落髮, (名) Shaving the head.
 ラクチャク, 落着, (名) Settlement, conclusion, termination, end.
 落着スル, (自) to be settled, finished, concluded.
 ラクメイ, 落命, (名) Losing life.
 ラクヂョウ, 落城, (名) Falling of castle.
 ラクヨウ, 落葉, (名) Fallen leaves, defoliation.
 ラクルイ, 落涙, (名) Shedding tears.
 落涙スル, (他) to shed tears.
 ラクチ, 落字, (名) A word omitted.
 落字ガアル, A word is omitted.
 ラクチツ, 落日, (名) Setting sun.
 ラクシヨ, 落書, (名) Anonymous writing.
 ラクシユスル, 落手, (他) to receive, come to

hand.
 ラクシユ, 落首, (名) A lampoon, any satirical or cutting writing, satire.
 落首ヲ書, (他) to write a lampoon.
 ラクガン, 落雁, (名) A kind of confectionary.
 ラクカン, 落款, (名) Affixing one's seal to a drawing.
 ラクカ, 落花, (名) Falling of the flowers.
 落花ミチニ打碎ク, (他) to break into pieces as if the petals of flowers are blown away by wind.
 ラクキヨ, 落居, (自) to be settled, concluded, finished.
 ラクカセイ, 落花生, (名) A groundnut, pea-nut.
 ラクエキ, 絡繹, (副) Uninterruptedly, successively.
 ラクダ, 駱駝, (名) A camel.
 ラシヤ, 羅紗, (名) Woolen cloth.
 羅紗商人, (名) One who sells woolen clothes.
 ラセツ, 羅刹, (名) A demon of the Buddhist hades.
 ラセン, 螺旋, (名) Spire.
 ランボウ, 亂妨, (名) Violent and unlawful conduct, tumult, disorder, riot.
 亂妨人, (名) A rioter, ravager, a violent and turbulent person.
 亂妨スル, (自) to act in a violent and disorderly manner.
 ランバツ, 亂髮, (名) Disheveled hair.
 ランシン, 亂心, (名) Crazy, deranged in mind.
 ラン, 亂, (名) Disturbance, confusion, disorder.
 ランキ, 亂氣, (名) Crazy, deranged in mind.
 ランギョウ, 亂行, (名) Riotous conduct.
 ランダン, 亂軍, (名) An army thrown into con-

fusion.
 ランゲイ, 亂枕, (名) Posts driven into the ground to molest the enemy, fraise.
 ランゴク, 亂國, (名) A country disturbed with war.
 ランセイ, 亂世, (名) A time, or age disturbed with war.
 ランビツ, 亂筆, (名) A bad hand, slovenly penmanship.
 ランヲヲコス, 起乱, (他) to raise a tumult.
 ランマ, 欄間, (名) The ornamental work over the screens of a house.
 ランカン, 欄干, (名) A balustrade.
 ランランタル, 爛々, (形) Coruscant, glittering by flashes.
 ランマンタル, 爛熳, (形) Full blossoming, luxuriant (as flowers).
 ラン, 蘭, (名) The name of a plant.
 ランダ, 懶惰, (名) Indolence, idleness, laziness.
 懶惰ナル, (形) Indolent, idle, lazy.
 ランショウ, 濫觴, (名) The commencement, origin, rise.
 ランヨウスル, 濫用, (他) to spend or use another's property without obtaining his admittance.
 ランショウ, 卵生, (名) Oviparous.
 ランゾウ, 卵巢, (名) Ovarium.
 ラントウ, 卵塔, (名) A kind of monument over a grave.
 ラン, 鸞, (名) The phoenix.

ム, 無位, (形) Without rank, untitled.
 ムイン, 無印, (形) Unsealed, unstamped.

ムイチアツ, 無一物, (形) Having not even one thing, having nothing.
 ムイカ, 六日, (名) The sixth day of the month.
 ムロ, 室, (名) The cave, cellar, or chamber dug in the ground for preserving vegetables or plants.
 ムロク, 無禄, (形) Without wages, salary, or support from government.
 ムロン, 無論, (副) Of course.
 ムノトモ, 無二朋友, (名) Most intimate friend.
 ムニムサンニ, 無二無三, (副) Confusedly and violently, regardless of order.
 ムニントウ, 無人島, (名) Sea-holm.
 ムボウ, 無法, (形) Lawless, improvident, rude.
 ムボウモノ, 無法漢, (名) Rude fellow, lawless man.
 ムボン, 謀叛, (名) Rebellion, sedition, treason, conspiracy.
 企謀叛, (他) to excite rebellion.
 ムボンニン, 謀叛者, (名) Rebel, mutiner.
 ムボウ, 無謀, (形) Incautious, imprudent, improvident.
 ムヘン, 無邊, (形) Infinite, boundless, illimitable.
 ムベナルカナ, 宜哉, (副) Happily, properly.
 ムトクシン, 無得心, (形) Not to consent, not to permit, not to perceive, not to understand.
 ムトンチヤクナル, 無鈍若, (形) Unconcerned, not anxious.
 ムチ, 無智, (形) Unwise, foolish, stupid, ignorant.
 ムチ, 鞭撻, (他) A whip.
 ムチウツ, 加鞭撻, (他) to whip, to lash.
 ムチノヒモ, 鞭紐, (名) The cord on the handle of a whip, to fasten it on the hand, whip-

cord.
 ムチユ, 夢中, (形) In a dream, absent minded, dreamy, visionary, fascinated, or absorbed in any thing.
 ムチヤクチヤ, 無茶苦茶, (形) Mixed, confused, jumbled together so as to be unintelligible, orderless, disorderly.
 ムチヒ, 無慈悲, (形) Cruel, unkind, uncompassionate, relentless, inhuman.
 無慈悲ニ, (副) Incompassionately, unkindly, cruelly.
 ムチンコウ, 無盡講, (名) A kind of lottery.
 ムチンゾウ, 無盡藏, (名) Inexhaustible store.
 ムゲツ, 無實, (形) Untrue, false, not real.
 ムゲツノツミ, 無實罪科, (名) False crime.
 無實罪ニ陪ル, (他) to charge with false crime.
 ムチヨウ, 無常, (形) Inconstant, mutable, changing, not lasting, evanescent, fleeting, passing away.
 ムチヨウ, 無上, (形) Highest, most excellent, supreme, unrivaled.
 無上ノ歡樂, (名) Highest pleasure.
 ムチユウノテラ, 無住寺院, (名) Priestless temples.
 ムチナ, 貉, (名) An animal something like a badger.
 ムチユン, 鉾楯, (名) Enmity, malice, inconsistency.
 ムリ, 無理, (形) Unreasonable, unjust, violent, unnatural.
 無理ニ, (副) By force, by compulsion, unjustly, unreasonably, violently, unnaturally.